

BEAVER - 42
 BECKAM - 19
 BECKER - 39
 BECRAFT - 37
 BEDWELL - 32
 BELL - 2, 18, 34, 41
 BELTS - 3
 BENJAMIN - 34, 35
 BENNETT - 1, 4, 21
 BENSON - 15, 16, 19, 23, 28, 32, 38, 41
 BENTLEY - 5, 29
 BENTON - 6
 BERDLER - 1
 BERRY - 9, 28, 32
 BASKETT - 16
 BETHELL - 38, 41
 BEVINES - 36
 BIBB - 7, 20
 BIDWELL - 44
 BIFFUS - 40
 BIGG/BIGGS - 15, 25, 28, 32, 39
 BIGGERS - 33
 BILDERBACK - 9, 17, 24
 BIRØ/BYRD - 9, 15, 16, 20, 22, 24, 26, 36, 42, 43
 BIRGES - 24
 BISHOP/BISHIP - 3, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 30, 31, 36, 39, 40
 BIVINS - 4
 BLACK - 8, 12
 BLACKBURN - 21
 BLACKSMITH - 37
 BLADES - 12
 BLAKE - 22, 29
 BLAKEMORE - 16, 25, 28, 32
 BLAKENEY - 15, 40
 BLANCHARD - 33
 BLANKENSHIP - 17, 22
 BLANTON - 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 22, 27, 41
 BLEAKNEY - 13
 BLEDSOE - 11, 41, 42
 BLIVINS - 1
 BOBO - 25
 BOHANNAN - 25
 BOHNER - 16
 BOLEN/BOLIN - 1, 8, 9, 13, 26, 31, 33, 34, 37
 BOLTERS - 33
 BONE - 4, 8, 14, 27, 28
 BOOKER - 18
 BOONE - 3
 BOOTH - 3, 38, 43
 BOST - 19, 39

BOSWELL - 10, 33
 BOWCOMB - 20
 BOWEN - 39
 BOWLEN - 33, 40
 BOWMAN - 2, 35
 BOYD - 18
 BRADAM - 34
 BRADEN - 27, 34, 35
 BRADLEY - 16, 17, 23, 24, 42
 BRADSHAW - 24
 BRADSHER - 37
 BRAG - 33
 BRAHAM - 16
 BRAKE - 24
 BRAKER - 41
 BRAMLET/BRAMLETT - 8, 12
 BRAMN - 30 BRANCH - 10, 35
 BRANDON/BRANDEN - 10, 21, 29
 BRANDUM - 5
 BRANT - 13, 20, 31, 40
 BRANTLEY - 39
 BRANUM/BRANNUM - 15, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37
 BRASHIER - 15
 BRATHER - 32
 BRAY - 14, 26, 41, 42, 44
 BRAZAL - 29
 BRAZELL - 20
 BREWER - 1, 6, 11, 18, 21, 34, 37, 40, 41
 BRIDGEFORTH - 10, 22, 24
 BRIDGEMOUS - 38
 BRIDGES - 1, 21, 23, 28, 37, 38
 BRIGHT - 2
 BRINKLEY - 28
 BRISTOL - 28
 BRITT - 12, 25, 31
 BROOKS - 8, 12, 19, 20, 28, 32
 BROOM - 38
 BROTHERTON - 33, 37
 BROTHERS - 37
 BROWER - 3, 37
 BROWN - 4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 17, 19, 27, 29, 30, 31, 37, 41, 44
 BRUCE - 11
 BRUFF - 22
 BRUMLEY - 19, 28
 BRUS - 18
 BRUSH - 10, 13
 BRYAN - 8
 BRYANT/BRIANT - 24, 26, 43
 BUBEY = 1
 BUCHANNAN - 41
 BUCK - 23, 30, 36

--B--

BUCKHART - 29
BUFFORD - 37
BULLINGTON - 32
BUNCH - 23, 39
BUNNELL - 1, 14
BURCHAM - 42
BURGES - 11
BURK/BURKE - 3, 5, 14, 20, 27
BURKETT - 10, 11, 23
BURMEL - 4
BURNS - 20
BURTON/BURTEN - 4, 10, 11, 17, 41
BUSBY - 24, 25, 30, 37, 38
BUSEHARD - 32
BUSH - 36
BUTLER - 1, 10, 23, 25, 28, 38
BUTTS - 29, 37

--C--

CADE - 1
CADLE - 21
CAGLE - 8, 12, 39
CAIN - 14
CALDWELL - 40
CALLIUS - 1
CALVEN - 24
CAMBELL - 12
CAMP - 3
CAMPBELL - 1, 4, 10, 12, 17, 21, 30
35, 37, 40, 41
CANADAY - 24
CANDELL - 17
CANDLES - 28
CANNON - 16
CANTRELL - 29
CAPLAN - 31
CAPSHAW - 11, 24
CARLTON - 12
CARMAN - 10
CAROW - 37
CARPENTER - 13, 24, 30
CARRICO - 41
CARTER - 13, 16, 17, 41
CARTWRIGHT - 30
CARUTHERS - 12
CASE - 43
CASH - 31
CASHION - 15, 21, 25
CASSELLS - 9
CATES - 25, 43
CATON - 9
CAVETT - 3, 8, 43
CAWTHORN - 39
CECRESE - 33
CHAILLAND - 39

--C--

CHAMBERS - 7, 9, 14, 18, 28, 30
CHAMP - 3, 4, 16, 23, 37
CHANDLER - 5, 25, 34
CHANEY - 17
CHANLER - 7
CHAPMAN - 8 15, 41
CHATHAM - 33, 42
CHESSEY/CHESER - 26, 35
CHEW - 14, 23
CHILDERS - 15, 32
CHILLCUT - 4
CHILTON - 4
CHISM - 26
CHOAT - 19, 31
CHONT - 17
CHRISTIAN - 23
CHRISTMAS - 37
CHURCHMAN - 2
CINEY - 27
CLARK - 2, 15, 18, 25, 30, 38, 41
CLAY - 5, 12, 19, 26, 30, 39, 42
CLAYTON - 5, 11, 24
CLEAK/CLEEK - 14, 34
CLEHORN - 40
CLEMM - 26
CLIFTON - 25
CLINGING - 23
CLINTON - 37
COATE - 39
COATS - 25, 29, 39
COBB - 5, 18, 23, 29, 34
COBLE - 14, 30
COCHRAM - 2, 36
COCHRAN - 24
COFFER - 5, 31
COLBERT - 28, 30
COLE - 6, 11, 12, 33, 37
COLEMAN - 4, 24
COLLINS - 18, 23, 24, 32, 35, 41
CONDITT - 11
CONLEY - 8
CONRAN - 12
COOK - 14, 19, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30
33, 36, 41
COONS - 25, 30
COOPER - 28
COPELAND - 5, 20, 30, 37
COPLEY - 12, 18
CORDER - 20, 24, 36
CORY - 31
COSKY - 31
COULDIWELL - 40
COUNTS - 42
COVINGTON - 11, 27
COWELL - 33
COWENS - 18

--C--

COX - 11, 21, 27
CRAFFORD - 30
CRAFT - 5, 20, 22, 29
CRAIG - 7, 8, 13, 31, 42
CRAIN - 35
CRAWFORD - 2, 6, 33, 40, 43
CRAWLEY - 4, 11, 23
CREASEY - 37
CREWS/CREWES - 9, 12
CRIGER - 27
CRISP - 24, 40
CRITES - 12
CRITTENDEN - 11, 19, 31, 33
CROCKER - 13
CROFTON - 30
CROSLAND - 7
CROSNO - 40
CROSS - 11
CROW - 16, 37
CROWDER - 27
CROWLEY - 4
CUDE - 7, 24, 31
CULLMAN - 40
CULP - 4, 5, 11
CUMINS/CUMMINS - 14, 30
CUMMINGS - 20
CUNNINGHAM - 7, 20, 28, 40, 43
CUPP - 8
CURR - 42
CURRY - 29
CURTLEY - 13
CUZZART - 33

--D--

DAFFROM - 24
DALTON - 14, 23, 44
DANE - 12
DARNELL - 17, 18
DARROW - 11
DAVENPORT - 40
DAVID - 3, 4, 16, 30
DAVIDSON - 5, 8, 11, 15, 23, 24, 25
27, 29, 34, 37
DAVIS - 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12,
13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27,
28, 31, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40,
41, 43
DAY - 23, 29, 30
DEAN - 12
DEBOW - 6, 26
DECENT - 27
DEERING - 43
DELPH - 29

--D--

DEMAREE - 34
DEMICY - 12
DEMENT - 32, 38
DEMPSEY - 33
DENKINS - 25
DEPEW - 3
DEROSSETT - 16
DERRYBERRY - 6, 9, 20, 42
DERWIN - 27
DETIE - 34, 43
DETTRE - 10
DEWEESE - 30
DEWITT - 26, 28, 42
DIAHOUSE - 16
DIAL - 38
DICK - 43
DICKENS - 14
DICKERSON - 3, 15, 17
DICKESON - 21
DICKSON/DICKSEN - 9, 32, 36
DISHMAN - 34
DIXON - 30
DOALEN - 44
DOBKINS - 26
DOBY - 38
DOCKINS - 2
DODAL - 16
DODD - 16, 34
DOEGE - 1
DODSON - 10
DODWELL - 30
DOHERTY - 33, 37
DOHETY - 32
DONAHOE - 27
DONAHUE - 40
DONALDSON - 7, 9, 16, 35
DONERA - 19
DONEY - 19
DONGETT - 4
DOOLIN - 5, 29
DOUGLAS/DOUGLASS - 3, 15, 20, 38, 43
DOVERS - 13
DOWDY - 28, 30
DOWNEY - 21
DOWNING - 11, 21
DOWNNM (?) - 27
DOWNS - 41
DOXIE - 9
DRAFEN - 23
DREW - 4, 8, 21, 22, 34
DREWELL - 32
DRIVER - 11
DRUGETT - 35
DUCKETT - 16, 43

--D--

DUEVE - 42
DUFF - 9
DUFFEL - 22, 43
DUFFEY - 10
DUKE - 42
DUNCAN - 34
DUNIGAN - 31
DUNKIN - 16
DUNKLIN - 10
DUNNAVANT - 29
DUNNAWAY - 36
DUNNING - 9
DUNNVANTS - 5
DUNSCOMB - 21
DURALL - 6
DUROSSETT - 10
DYE - 9, 21, 25, 31, 33, 37, 40
DYER - 5
DYHOUSE - 1

--E--

EADS - 27
EAKER - 27
EAKIN - 8
EARLES - 28
EASON - 39
EASTRIDGE - 6
EATON - 10
EDGIN - 7
EDMONS - 22 EDMONSTON - 13, 19
EDMONSON - 43
EDWARDS - 4, 7, 10, 21, 23, 24,
26, 28, 30, 36, 37, 39, 43
EIKEN - 8
ELDER - 1, 8, 10, 20, 21, 22, 25,
29, 34, 44
ELFERS - 29
ELLEGOOD - 15
ELLIOTT - 19
ELLIS - 2, 12, 18, 31, 41
ELY - 27
EMERSON/EMMERSON - 16, 43
EMERY - 40
ENGLISH - 12, 23, 43
ENOCH - 7
EPLEY/EPPLEY - 27, 34
ERP - 11
ERVIN - 31
ERVING - 14, 15
ERWIN - 31, 33, 34
ESEN - 20
ESTES - 34
ETHERIDGE/ETHRIDGE - 5, 12, 24

--E--

ETTERIDGE - 26, 27
EULITT - 38
EVANS - 13, 22, 28, 35, 36
EVENS - 32, 33, 36
EVERHART - 15
EVERSIZER - 39
EVETTS - 29
EZELL - 26

--F--

FAITH - 34
FAMBROUGH - 18
FAMEWAY - 35
FARMER - 15, 17, 27
FARBRAUGH - 44
FARNER - 42
FARR - 5
FARRAR - 4
FARRAW - 7
FARREL - 14
FARRER - 24
FARRIS - 27, 42
FAUGHN - 1, 20, 38
FAUGHT - 26
FELTS - 22, 38
FIELDS - 31
FINE - 28
FINLEY - 10, 19
FINNEY - 18
FISH - 15, 26, 42
FISHER - 1, 8, 12, 40
FISK - 2, 16, 18, 22, 26, 32, 33
FITE - 15, 19
FITTS - 18
FITZGERALD - 15, 29
FLANIGAN - 18
FLEEMAN - 30, 39
FLEER - 27
FLETCHER - 2, 5, 18
FLOYD - 1, 17, 18, 19, 25
FLURNY - 33
FLY - 10
FOR - 30
FORBES - 3, 32
FORD - 2, 7, 10, 13, 26, 39, 43, 44
FOSTER - 14, 30
FOWLER - 31
FOX - 36, 43
FRANKLIN - 8, 15
FRAVER - 40
FRAWBRIDGE - 22
FRAZER - 24, 26
FRAZIER - 7, 10, 33

--F--

FREEMAN - 2
FREMAY - 33
FRENCH - 14, 23
FRY - 43
FUGATE - 33
FULLER - 26
FULLOCK - 31
FUNDERBURK - 33
FURGUSON - 16, 30
FUQUA - 6, 42
FURR - 28, 31

--G--

GALAWAY - 40
GALLIER - 41
GALLOWAY - 11
GAMMONS - 14
GANES - 34
GANOWAY - 35, 42
GARDNER - 2, 6, 15, 26, 41
GARGUS - 23, 37
GARISON - 12
GARNER - 30, 36, 39
GARRETT - 10
GATEWOOD - 9, 25
GATTIS/GATIS - 7, 30, 37
GAY - 13
GAYETTE - 3
GEE - 4
GEER - 43
GEHRIG - 32
GENTRY - 30
GERALDS - 44
GERMAN - 30
GEORGE - 1, 4, 14, 24, 33, 35
GHOOMBY - 14
GIBBS - 23, 31
GIBHART - 39
GIBSON - 3, 4, 6, 8, 12, 13, 15, 19, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 35
GILES - 4, 6, 17, 28, 35
GILLETT - 22
GILLIS - 2
GINN - 19
GIPSON - 4, 5, 14, 24, 38, 41, 42
GIST - 29, 43
GLASCOCK/GLASSCOCK - 1, 16
GLENN - 3
GLOVER - 33, 41, 42
GNIVES - 23
GODSEY - 19
GOFORTH - 33
GOLD - 1, 17
GOLDEN - 16, 44

--G--

GOLDMAN - 28
GOLDSMITH - 30, 41
GOODMAN - 5
GOODNIGHT/GOODNITE - 20, 21, 39
GOODRICH - 12, 29, 34
GOODWIN - 1, 19, 24, 37, 38
GORDON/GORDEN - 13, 14
GOSLIN - 34
GOSSETT - 10
GOUCH - 8
GOUNCE - 8
GOWEN/GOWENS - 7, 26
GRABLE - 8, 43
GRACE - 22
GRAHAM - 1, 4, 17, 23, 29, 38
GRAHMA - 15
GRANTHAM - 34
GRANTHAN - 12
GRAVES - 23, 43
GRAY - 2, 16, 23, 24, 31
GRAYHAM - 29
GREABLE - 30
GREEN - 17, 20, 28, 34, 41
GREENFIELD - 6
GREER/GREAR - 5, 15, 27
GREGORY - 11, 13, 25, 35, 36
GRIFFIE - 8
GRIFFIN - 18, 20, 21, 27
GRIFFITH - 11, 22, 39
GRIGORY - 42
GRIGGS - 1, 4, 7, 17, 38
GRIMES - 37
GRINSLEY - 33
GRISHAM - 39
GRISSOM - 42
GROGAN - 3, 11, 14, 37
GROVER - 21, 28, 30
GROVES - 6
GUFFER - 3
GUINN - 11
GULLEDGE - 28
GULLEY - 40
GUM - 4, 9, 30, 35
GUNN - 2
GUNNELS - 5
GUSHWHEELER - 31
GUTEN - 19
GUTHERY/GUTHERIE - 7, 13
GWIN - 20

--H--

HACKWORTH - 18
HADEN - 3
HAGGARD - 4, 27, 30, 35, 36, 42

--H--

--H--

HAGOOD - 2
HAIR - 7
HAISLIP - 6, 24
HALBROOK - 10, 30 -
HALCOMB - 7, 12
HALE - 3, 12, 21, 34, 35, 39, 43
HALL - 1, 6, 9, 11, 15, 16, 18,
20, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36,
40, 41, 42
HALLEY - 40
HAM - 8, 35
HAMBLETON - 17
HAMILTON - 11, 29
HAMLETT - 26
HAMMEL - 30
HAMMOND - 6, 18
HAMON - 33
HAMPTON - 1, 3, 7, 12, 13, 27, 30
33, 36, 37
HANDS - 42
HANER - 28
HANES/HAYNES - 14, 22
HARDA - 33
HARDEN - 14, 32, 38, 43
HARDING - 6, 7
HARDY - 17, 41
HAREN - 37
HARGRAVES - 6, 30
HARGROVE - 25
HARKEY - 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 19, 24,
25, 26, 28, 29, 34, 40
HARMON/HARMAN - 11, 22, 37
HARNE - 37
HARP - 40
HARPER - 1, 17, 26
HARRALL - 39
HARRIS - 8, 12, 13, 15, 20, 24, 26
35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43
HARRISON - 1, 16, 17, 33
HART - 2, 6, 15, 34, 43
HARTLINE - 39
HARTSWELL - 15
HARTY - 7, 21
HARVELL/HARVILL - 13, 21
HARVEY - 13, 36
HASKINS - 21
HASSLES - 12
HATCH - 11, 15, 38
HATTER - 3
HATTERFIELD - 25
HATTLEY/HATLEY - 16, 29
HATTON - 17, 29
HATTY - 17
HAWKINS - 13, 16, 21, 34

HAWKS - 36
HAWS - 8
HAYS - 14, 34
HAYSLIP - 21
HAYWOOD - 3
HEAD - 2, 9, 16, 22
HEDGE - 16
HEDGEPEETH - 42
HELM - 15, 25, 32
HENDERSON - 8, 9, 15, 27, 34, 41
HENDRICKS/HENDRIX - 10, 15, 18,
19, 36, 39, 41
HENDRIXSON - 29
HENRY - 31
HENSHAW - 41
HENSLEE - 20
HENSON/HINSON - 13, 15, 18, 24,
29, 34, 37, 40, 42
HERA - 32
HERMAN/HERRMAN - 11, 15
HEROLD - 16
HERNDON - 5
HERRIN/HERRON/HERREN - 7, 29, 37, 41
HERROW - 37
HICKERSON - 24
HICKS - 7, 9, 11, 12, 17, 18,
21, 36, 39
HIERS - 19
HIGDON - 1, 2, 26
HIGGS - 12
HIGLIN - 13
HILEY - 42
HILL - 4, 28, 33, 39
HILT - 35
HILTERBRAND - 35, 40
HINCLE - 12
HISEN - 33
HITT - 12
HIX - 32
HOARD - 35
HOBBS - 11, 26
HOBGOOD - 39
HOBKINS - 42
HODGE/HODGES - 7, 20, 27, 41
HOFFMAN - 11, 27, 30, 32
HOFFSTATLER - 3
HOGAN - 14, 33, 44
HOGG/HAGG - 4, 6, 42, 43
HOGUE - 6, 29
HOLCOMB - 6, 13, 20, 37, 41
HOLDER - 2, 4, 5, 10
HOLLAND - 19
HOLLEN - 28
HOLLEY - 25, 30, 40

--H--

HOLLIGAN/HOLAGAN - 2, 5, 18
HOLLINSEED - 36
HOLLIS/HOLLES - 8, 13, 19, 20
HOLLOWAY - 43
HOLLOWAY - 1
HOLMES - 10
HOLT - 2, 5, 9, 19, 21, 26
HOLTZHOUSER - 20, 21
HOMER - 31
HONINGTON - 30
HOOKER - 2, 7, 32
HOOPENGARNER - 38
HOOPER - 18
HOPKINS - 17, 18, 29, 31
HOPPER - 3, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24
HOPWOOD - 8, 23, 37
HORN - 7, 17, 18, 26, 28, 41
HORNER - 8, 12, 15, 24, 31, 37
HORTON - 10, 33
HOSKINS - 5, 25
HOSTETLER - 24, 30
HOSTETTER - 23
HOUCHINS - 16
HOUSTON - 30
HOWARD - 15, 17, 32
HOWE - 42
HOWELL - 28
HOWENS - 35
HUBBARD - 14, 29
HUCHENS - 37
HUDDLESTON - 5, 39
HUDFORD - 32
HUDSON - 37
HUDSPETH - 29
HUFF - 30
HUFFMAN - 10, 23, 24, 25, 27, 33,
36, 37
HUFFSTUTLER - 9, 19, 35
HUGHES - 9, 28
HUGHLETT - 28
HULEN - 27
HULTON - 5
HUNT - 3, 20
HUNTER - 7, 12, 17, 26
HURST - 1
HUSK - 19
HUSTAIN - 41
HUTCHENS - 3, 39

--I--

INCE - 19
INGRAM - 3, 19, 24, 26, 27, 33,
42, 44

--I--

INGUE - 16
IRBY - 4, 5, 22, 30
IRVIN - 10
IRWIN - 31, 34

--J--

JACKSON - 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10,
16, 17, 21, 23, 31
JAMES - 5, 12, 16, 19, 28, 30, 31,
33, 38, 44
JANES - 1, 25, 30
JARRETT - 4
JENKINS/JINKINS - 10-16
JENNINGS - 19, 29
JETT - 6
JERLDS - 4, 22
JOHNSON - 3, 8, 9, 12, 16, 22, 23,
25, 26, 30, 32, 33, 35,
36, 37, 38, 39, 40
JOHNSTEN - 20
JOHNSTON - 10, 11, 20, 21, 42
JOLAN - 26
JOLLY - 14, 19
JONES - 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19,
21, 22, 25, 28, 32, 33, 34,
43, 44
JORDAN - 7, 25, 37
JUSTICE - 16, 19

--K--

KARNES - 4, 18, 26
KEALERNS - 34
KEAR - 22
KEY - 16
KELLEY - 5, 25, 28, 30, 34, 35,
38, 40
KELLUM - 9
KELTON - 42
KENDRICK - 30, 43
KENNEDY - 37
KERR - 30
KETRELL - 36
KEY - 35
KILLIEN/KILLEN - 5, 14
KILMER - 29, 36
KILN - 3
KILPATRICK - 23
KIMBLE - 16
KIMBREW - 6
KIMBROUGH - 7, 8, 16
KIMBROW - 7, 20, 22, 33
KINDER - 26

--K--

KINDRY - 4
KINE - 19
KING - 2, 3, 12, 13, 15, 27, 32,
35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43
KINSOLVING - 4
KIRBY - 14
KISTNER - 6
KITCHEN - 12, 22
KITRELL/KITTEREL - 9, 21
KNIGHT - 1, 28, 42
KNOTT - 14
KNOX - 6, 15, 40
KNUCKLES - 21, 40
KUMIN (?) - 20

--L--

LACY - 14, 18, 21, 23, 34, 35
LADEN - 5, 13, 15, 20, 22, 29, 33
36, 43
LADYMAN - 10, 33
LA FERNEY - 6, 12, 29
LAIN/LANE - 8, 13, 16, 17, 27,
29, 31
LAISE - 9
LAMB - 24, 29
LAMBERT - 43
LANCASTER - 12
LANDLADY - 40
LANDRUM - 3
LANGDON - 7, 13, 19
LANGFORD - 23
LANIUS - 25
LAPWELL - 10
LARAMORE - 33
LARANCE - 41
LARISON - 42
LASATER - 39
LASLEY - 3, 40
LASSITER/LASSATER - 17, 34, 40
LASSWELL - 11, 24, 43
LASTER - 19
LATTA - 25
LAUGFER - 1
LAUXTON - 5
LAVELL - 28
LAW - 36, 40
LAWRENCE/LAWRANCE - 38, 43
LAWSON - 35, 38
LEATH/LEETH - 2
LEATHY - 11
LEAVY - 34
LEBO - 23, 32, 35
LEDBETTER - 28

--L--

LEE/LEIGH - 2, 9, 10, 15, 19,
20, 30, 31, 35
LEGAN - 40, 41
LEGRONE/LEGGRONE - 6, 13
LEMONDS - 35
LEMONS - 32
LENTZE - 20
LESTER - 30
LETTERS - 15
LEWIS/LOUIS - 26, 28
LIGGETT - 22, 34
LIGHT - 40
LIGHTFOOT - 24, 28, 38
LIGON - 13
LIKE - 10, 17, 27, 34
LILLARD - 7, 30
LILREL (sp) - 20
LINCOLN - 3
LICNS - 28
LIVINGOOD - 29
LOFTER - 4
LOFTON - 23
LOMAX - 20, 25
LON - 14
LONG - 4, 13, 30, 35, 36
LOOKINGBEE - 35
LORANCE - 28
LOVEL - 29
LOW/LOWE - 7, 34
LOWERY - 35
LOY - 18
LOYD - 3, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22,
26, 27, 37
LUCAS - 3, 8, 16, 17
LUCKET - 14
LUNSFORD - 3
LUSBY - 20
LUSON - 22
LUTHER - 23
LYNCH - 41
LYONS - 4

--M--

MABRAY - 6
MACIN - 19
MACKEN - 6
MACKEY - 44
MAGEE - 43
MAGOURK/MAGUIRK - 44
MALINE - 38, 40
MANGRAM - 19, 21, 43
MANGRUM - 17
MANLEY - 30

--M--

MANN/MANNS - 20, 24, 28
MANNON - 23
MANOR/MANIOR - 12, 13
MANSELL - 11
MAPLES/MAPELS - 17, 39, 41
MARBERRY - 27
MARCH - 37
MARCUM - 4, 36
MARLER - 3, 28, 29, 38
MARLIN - 15
MARLOW - 3, 17, 32, 33
MARSH - 8
MARTIN/MARTYN - 9, 11, 12, 17, 25,
28, 31, 33, 34
MARTINDALE - 24, 40
MASON - 2, 29
MASS - 41
MASSA - 30
MASSEY - 16, 25
MASTERSON - 24, 28, 42
MATHES/MATHIS - 5, 19
MATTHEWS - 12, 23, 28, 30, 31, 33
35, 36, 38, 41, 42, 43
MAULDIN - 25
MAYBERRY - 21, 31
MAYES/MAYS - 9, 33
MAYO - 33
MAYOWE - 22
MAYFIELD/MAFIELD - 15, 19, 23
MEAD - 18
MEADOWS - 15, 28, 37, 41, 44
MEDCALF - 43
MEDLEY - 15, 19, 25
MEETER - 2, 27
MELTON - 30, 40, 42
MERADITH/MEREDITH - 4, 8, 25, 39
MERRELL - 21
MERRETT - 9, 10, 17, 19, 33, 39
MERSER - 42
MESSER - 28
MESSLER - 38
METCALF - 39
MICHAEL - 12
MIDDLETON - 1, 7, 11, 18, 24, 25, 26
MIDGET - 5
MILES - 25, 29
MILLER - 3, 6, 8, 15, 18, 22, 23,
25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35,
36, 38, 40
MILLS - 4, 9, 16, 26, 28, 32
MIMS - 15
MINER/MINOR - 26, 29
MINSEUR - 35
MINTON - 23

--M--

MIRACKLE - 15
MITCHEL - 8, 16
MIZE - 39
MIZELL - 11, 13, 16, 24, 29, 41
MOLINA - 35
MONTGOMERY - 5, 9, 14
MOODY - 10, 26, 34
MOONEYHAM - 6
MOORE - 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 10, 11,
13, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27,
29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 42,
43, 44
MOOREHEAD - 13, 22, 41
MOORELACK - 35, 38
MORAN - 34
MORE - 41
MORGAN - 26, 33, 35
MORRIS - 5, 6, 17, 21, 32, 34, 40
MORRISON - 17
MORSE - 35, 37, 41
MOSES - 37
MOTEN - 6
MOTT - 5, 23
MUSE - 11, 27, 43
MUSIC - 23
MUSTIAN - 21
MYERS - 4, 10, 14, 20
MYRACLE - 1, 2, 3, 14, 17
MYRICK - 38

--Mc--

McALISTER - 32
McANALLY - 7, 12, 20, 23, 35
36, 39
McARDLE - 13
McAUALLY - 23
McBRIDE - 36, 39, 41
McCANE - 22
McCARTY - 9
McCARY - 32
McCAY - 36
McCHENNEY - 11
McCLARDY - 26
McCLINTIE - 41
McCLINTON - 32
McCLURE - 29, 39
McCLUSLEY - 14
McCONNANGBEY - 16
McCONNANGHEY - 41
McCONNELL - 1
McCORMICK - 27, 41
McCOY - 35, 44
McCRACKEN/McCRACKIN - 9, 31

--Mc--

McCUMBER - 11
McCURLEY - 12, 15
McCUTCHEN - 37
McDALE - 20
McDANIEL - 11, 24, 25
McDONALD - 1, 25
McDOWELL - 24, 41
McELYEA - 19, 31, 35, 39, 43
McFALL - 9
McFARLAND - 10, 14, 16, 17, 20
McFARLIN - 6
McFEE - 42
McGARY - 38
McGAUGH - 21
McGEE - 5, 13, 15
McGEEHEE - 30
McGINNIS - 22
McGLOFLIN - 21
McGLOTHLIN - 14
McGRAW/McGREW - 36
McGREGOR - 24, 32, 42
McGUIRCK - 40
McGUIRE - 25, 33, 36, 40
McHANEY - 8, 13, 43
McINTYRE - 33
McKAY - 32
McKERLEY - 11
McKINEY - 28
McLANE - 17
McLEAVY - 13
McMAKEN - 6
McMILLEN - 7, 43
McMIN - 40
McMUNN - 4, 6, 14, 24, 33
McMURY - 23
McSWAIN - 2

--N--

NAILINGS - 13
NAPLES - 41
NAPPER - 9
NEEDHAM - 39
NEEL/NEIL/NEAL - 8, 9, 11, 15, 17,
27, 34
NEELY - 13, 20, 30, 35, 40
NELSON - 3, 5, 7, 14, 19, 26,
32, 35
NETTLES - 16, 32
NETTS - 21, 29, 38
NEWBERRY - 2, 7, 27, 35, 36
NEWCOMB - 1
NEWMAN - 33, 39
NEWTON - 7
NICHOLAS - 7, 22, 25

--N--

NICHOLE - 38
NICHOLS - 13, 42, 43
NICHOLSON - 17
NIPPER - 11, 28, 39
NIVENS - 31
NIX - 31
NOBLE - 39, 43
NOBLES - 6, 10, 27
NOEL - 1
NOLEN/NOLAN - 4, 8, 13
NOONAN - 16
NORINGTON - 5
NORMAN - 3, 36
NORTHERN - 42
NORTHINGTON - 17
NORTON - 35
NORVILL - 22
NORWOOD - 37
NUCKLES - 7, 28, 32

--O--

OAKLEY - 8
OAKS - 27
O'BRIEN - 21, 24, 30
ODELL - 6
ODEN - 19, 35
OINEUS - 35
OLDHAM - 43
OLIVER - 6, 14, 41
O'NEAL - 18
ORR - 15, 19, 22, 28, 39
OSBORN/OZBORN/OSBORNE/OSBERN -
9, 14, 31, 33
OSBURN - 20
OVERALL - 3, 25
OVERSTREET - 8
OWENS - 9, 10, 11, 14, 20, 24,
25, 27, 33, 42
OXFORD - 18
OXLEY - 31

--P--

PAGAN - 4, 12
PAGE - 5, 27, 42
PAGETT - 19, 24, 35, 38
PALL - 14
PALMER - 8, 17, 27, 31, 34, 38, 42
PALSGROVE - 1
PANE - 22
PANKEY - 26, 33, 39
PARDEN - 37

--P--

PARIN - 5
PARKER - 2, 4, 17, 18, 23, 26, 29
PARKS/PARKES - 25, 34, 37, 41
PARRENT - 23, 30
PARRET - 1
PARSON/PARRSONS - 19, 27, 37
PASCHAL/PASCAL - 5, 9, 17
PASHEL - 14
PASKET - 23
PATTEN - 10
PATTERSON - 9, 31
PAUL - 2
PAVE - 17
PAYNE - 27
PAXTON - 11, 17
PEARSON - 10, 15, 32
PELATON (sp) - 3
PEELTS - 5, 14, 19, 36, 39, 43, 44
PENDERGRASS - 18, 36
PENNINGTON - 5, 31
PENNYGRASS - 37
PEPPER/PEPPERS - 8, 21, 23, 24
33, 40
PERCELL - 23
PERSON - 32, 34
PETTY - 20, 24, 42
PHEIFER - 17
PHELAN - 3
PHILLIPS - 3, 5, 25
PICKARD - 7, 43
PIERCE - 8, 14, 18, 28, 30
PILE/PILES - 19, 20, 28
PITMAN/PITTMAN - 3, 17
PITTS - 8, 11, 30, 31
PLACE - 9, 40
PLEASANT - 18, 38
PLEDGER - 5
PLUMLEY - 10, 26, 34
POE - 13
POLAND - 19
POLEOCK - 21
POLLOCK - 2, 15
POLSGROVE - 41
PONDERGRASS - 36
POOL - 3, 6, 7, 20, 23, 26, 27
POPE - 12, 36, 42
PORTER - 2, 20, 21, 37, 39
PORTEWOOD - 2
POTTER - 2, 3, 20, 31, 36,
39, 42
POWERS - 1
POWELL - 19, 26, 31
PRATER - 41
PRATT - 3

--P--

PREWITT/PREWETT - 13, 20, 26, 31
32, 40
PRICE - 9, 10, 22, 25, 32, 35, 36
PRICHARD - 11
PRICHETT - 17, 25
PRIDE - 5, 9, 17, 26, 42
PRISM - 42
PRITCHARD - 25, 26
PRIVITT - 13
PROFFER - 21
PROVINE - 41
PROVINCE - 15, 17, 18, 23, 40
PRUETT - 4, 16
PRYOR - 38
PUCKET - 25
PUGH - 30
PURSON - 43
PURVIS - 9

--Q--

QUALLS - 22, 28, 43

--R--

RADFORD - 22
RAGSDALE - 3, 34, 35
RAINEY - 27
RAINWATER - 5
RAMBO - 9
RANDALL/RANDELL/RANDLE - 3, 10, 40
RANDLEMAN - 38
RANKER - 3
RATHBURN - 9
RATHER - 36
RAWLS/RAULS - 7, 36
RAY - 1, 2, 16, 31, 32, 37, 38
RAYBURN - 4, 16, 33, 37
READ - 23
REAGAN - 27
REAMEAU - 29
REDDING - 9, 16
REDMAN - 8, 42
REECE - 28
REED - 19, 38
REES - 28
REEVES/REVES/REAVES - 6, 23, 25,
27, 32, 41
RENICK/RENNICK - 21, 31, 43
RENIE - 41
RENNO - 17
RERREN - 37
REVELL - 1, 34

--R--

RHEA - 14
RHODES - 41
RIANS - 18, 41
RICE - 1, 4, 9, 10, 12, 14, 27,
31, 34, 36, 38, 41
RICH - 5, 6, 13, 18, 25, 38
RICHARDS - 17
RICHARDSON - 14, 17, 20, 23, 27,
28, 29, 32, 40, 42, 43, 44
RICHMOND - 20
RICKS - 14
RIDDLE - 5, 6, 14, 18, 19, 24
27, 28
RIDING - 34
RIDER - 26, 37
RIDINGS - 24
RIGERS - 35
RIGGS - 7
RILEY - 5
RILISON - 32
RINE - 24
RINGOLD - 20, 29
RISLEY - 42
RITCHIE - 8
RIVES - 26
RIVIS/REVIS - 42
ROACH - 1, 18, 28
ROARK - 28
ROBARDS - 38
ROBERDS - 8
ROBERSON - 2, 19, 22, 32
ROBERTS - 12, 17, 20, 24, 26, 33
35, 37, 41, 44
ROBERTSON - 7, 20, 35
ROBINS - 33
ROBINSON - 14, 17, 24, 26
RODEN - 7, 40
ROGERS/ROGGERS - 10, 12, 14, 17,
27, 28, 30, 35
ROLISON - 26, 33, 43
ROLLINS - 26, 39, 43
ROMINE - 25, 37
ROMMER - 15
RONE - 36
RONN - 14
ROSE - 28
ROSENBUM - 19
ROSS - 2, 9, 18, 19
ROUSE - 21, 25, 36
RUFF - 7
RUNNELS - 9
RUNNICK - 21
RUSHING - 6, 26, 27, 44

--R--

RUSSELL - 8, 16, 23, 33, 38,
40, 42
RUTLEDGE - 32, 35, 40
RYAN - 12, 17
RYE - 36
RYEMER - 10

--S--
SADLER/SADDLER - 21, 27, 39
SALE/SALES/SAYLES - 3, 11, 12,
13, 19, 20, 32, 36
SALEN - 9
SALL - 14
SAMMONS - 29
SAMPLES - 31
SANDBROOK - 40
SANDERS - 1, 9, 15, 18, 29, 44
SATTERFIELD - 14, 21
SAWYER - 1, 26
SAYLE - 27
SCALES - 17, 20
SCHAFFER - 1
SCHOOLCRAFT - 24, 30
SCOBY - 22, 24, 32
SCOLLS - 12
SCOTT - 7, 16, 24, 37, 38, 40, 41
SCRUGGS - 3
SEABOLT - 24
SEAL - 11
SEALS - 10
SEELY/SEELEY - 3, 9, 17, 33
SELBREE - 7
SELLERS - 13, 27
SERCY - 32
SEWARD - 6
SEXTON - 16, 28, 36
SEYMORE - 14, 33
SHAFFER/SHAFER - 6, 24, 38
SHANNON - 26
SHARP - 11, 28
SHARRECK - 11
SHAW - 12, 18, 22, 32, 40
SHELBY - 27
SHELLEY - 10
SHELLOU - 23
SHELTON - 1, 4, 8, 11, 15, 21, 23,
27, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40
SHEPARD - 28, 34, 35
SHERWOOD - 12
SHEVARD - 26
SHILLCUT - 28
SHIPLEY - 4, 6, 10

--S--

SHIPMAN - 4
SHIRLEY - 43
SHOFFIT - 15
SHORES - 42
SHORT - 1, 31, 40
SHRUM - 6, 30
SHULTZ - 1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 25, 27
SIAMORE - 21
SICKLES - 14, 20
SIFFORD - 36
SILAS - 34
SIM - 28
SIMER - 8
SIMMONS - 2, 20, 30
SIMMS - 12
SIMONS - 38
SIMPKINS - 27
SIMPSON - 30, 31
SINCLAIR - 23
SINGLETON - 29
SINKS - 31
SIPES - 29
SISK - 27
SKAGGS - 8, 13
SKIDMON - 18
SKIDMORE - 30, 35
SKINNER - 3, 6, 12
SKIPPER - 7, 22, 43
SKIPWORTH - 5
SLACKS - 34
SLAVER - 1
SLAYTON - 21
SLEEN - 6
SLICER - 10
SLOAN - 10, 35, 36, 40
SLOVER - 13
SMITH/SMYTHE - 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 26,
27, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,
38, 40, 41, 42, 43
SMOOTS - 24, 42
SMOTHERS - 4, 20, 33
SNIDER - 1, 11, 15, 20, 27, 30, 33
SNIPES - 36, 37, 39
SNIVEN - 31
SNOR - 16
SNOWDON - 8
SOLLIS - 4
SOLOMON - 17
SOMERS - 18
SOORELS - 33
SOOTER - 13, 28
SOREALS - 41

--S--

SORRELS - 31
SOUTHARD - 20, 36
SOUTHERLAND - 38
SPANNER - 20
SPEAKES - 29
SPEARS - 36
SPENCE - 15, 22
SQNOIR - 28
SQUIRES - 13
SQWIRES - 26
STACY/STACEY - 26, 35, 39, 41
STAFFORD - 42
STAKER - 37
STAKES - 37
STALLCUP - 11
STAMP - 30
STANDRIDGE - 43
STANDRIGE - 11
STANER - 43
STANFIELD - 30, 43
STANFORD - 5
STANLEY - 6, 8, 27, 42
STARKEY - 4, 5, 25
STARNES - 12, 19
STARRETT - 2, 26, 36
STAYWELL - 39
STEEN - 14, 24
STEIN - 6
STENNETT - 27
STEPHENS/STEVENS - 16, 17, 29, 30,
34, 36, 41, 42, 43
STEWART - 28
STEWART - 1, 9, 11, 16, 17, 19,
22, 24, 39, 41
STICKS - 36
STILTWELL - 34
STOCKTON - 42
STOKES - 5, 16, 23, 27, 29, 42, 43
STONER - 13, 37
STORY - 43
STOTTS - 6, 17
STOUT - 28
STOVER - 37
STRAM - 24
STRAVU - 24
STRAWBRIDGE - 29
STRAWN - 40
STRAWTHER - 28
STROUD - 10, 28
STUART - 30, 32
STUBB/STUBS - 23, 29
STUTTS - 20
SULLINGER - 2, 3, 7, 11, 13, 24

--S--

SULLIVAN - 4, 22, 37, 41
SUMMERS - 6, 13, 22, 26, 27, 35,
37
SURHER - 40
SUTER - 3
SWAFFORD - 20
SWARMER - 33
SWARNER - 39
SWARNES - 3
SWATZELL - 27
SWEET - 30
SWOFFORD - 17

--T--

TALLEY - 43
TANER/TANNER - 28, 31, 32
TANKERSLEY - 35
TARPLEY - 11
TASTO - 14
TATUM - 5, 43
TAYLOR - 2, 7, 11, 12, 16, 17,
19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30
TEEL - 16
TEMPLES - 37
TEMPLETON - 34
TEROR - 22
TEROY - 21
TERRY - 11, 18, 24
THARP - 18
THEDFORD - 17
THOMAS - 3, 8, 10, 14, 22, 28,
30, 32, 33
THOMASON - 6, 20
THOMPSON - 7
THOMPSON - 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 15, 16,
17, 18, 23, 26, 27, 30, 31,
32, 34, 38, 41
THORN/THORNE - 16, 20
THORNBERRY - 1, 17, 24
THOURMAND
- 7
THROGMARTON - 5, 6
THURMOND - 7
TICHNER - 35
TILMAN/TILLMAN - 13, 17, 25, 43
TIMBERMAN - 29
TINKLE - 20, 21, 42
TINNIN - 2, 3, 5, 18, 21, 23, 25
TINSLEY - 13
TODD - 38
TOLISON - 23
TOMELISEN - 35
TOMLINSON/TOMLYNSEN - 4, 25, 31

--T--

TONGATE - 34
TOOMBS - 30
TORRENCE - 9
TOWSEN/TOWSON - 30, 33
TRANHAM - 27
TREVELIN - 11
TROBAUGH - 2
TROBRIDGE - 40
TROSPER - 3
TROUT - 11, 14, 16, 17, 21, 27
28, 41
TRUMAN - 33
TRUMBLE - 7
TRUSTY - 12, 33
TUCKER - 1, 6, 10, 11, 18, 21
TUBERVILLE - 27, 31, 37
TURMAN - 13
TURNER - 8, 14, 15, 19, 29, 35,
37, 39
TUTTLE - 29
TYLER - 14

--U--

UNDERWOOD - 16, 40, 42, 43
UTLEY - 20

--V--

VALENTINE - 16
VALES - 10, 19, 29
VANCE - 15, 38
VANCEL/VANCIL - 35, 37
VANDIVER - 34, 40
VARNER - 38
VARNUS - 17
VAUGHN - 8, 15, 16, 17, 18,
22, 24, 31, 39, 42
VICKERS - 25
VIES - 34
VINCENT - 6, 10, 12, 16, 31, 34
VINSON - 31, 34
VOSS - 34
VOWEL - 23
VOYD - 38

--W--

WAALTOW - 11
WADDELL - 7, 24, 27, 28
WADE - 13, 14, 34, 36
WADKINS - 1

--W--

WAGONER - 11
WAGSTER - 33
WAINGRIT - 28
WALDRUM - 12
WALKER - 6, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30,
31, 32, 33, 35
WALLACE - 5, 18, 20
WALLAN - 1
WALLAS - 16
WALL/WALLS - 4, 8, 13, 19, 26, 28,
29, 31, 34, 42
WALLER - 13, 16, 18, 29
WALLIS - 35
WALPOLE - 3
WALTER - 39
WALTON - 43
WALTRIP - 13
WARD - 2, 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15,
18, 22, 28, 29, 30, 33,
34, 41
WARF - 23, 32
WARNER - 32
WARREN - 10, 12, 19, 28, 39,
40, 42
WASHINGTON - 25
WATKINS - 18, 24, 38
WATSON - 2, 3, 4, 13, 15, 22,
27, 40
WATTS - 3, 27
WAVERLY - 32
WAYNE - 8, 14, 29, 34
WEATHERS - 16, 26, 29, 37, 38, 42
WEAVER - 8, 39, 41
WEBB - 26, 42
WECKER - 31
WELCH - 1
WELLS - 14, 22, 24, 31
WEST - 26
WESTERMAN - 6, 15
WESTFALL - 43
WEYENTON - 39
WHAM - 20, 39
WHEAT - 1
WHITAKER - 3, 7, 11, 13, 15, 17, 25
WHITE - 1, 7, 11, 18, 20, 23, 27,
30, 31, 33, 39, 41, 42
WHITEHEAD - 1, 14, 34, 35, 38
WHITESIDE - 11, 42
WHITEY - 6
WHITFIELD - 29
WHITLEY - 15, 21, 38
WHITLOCK - 4, 33
WHITSON - 23
WHITTEN - 7

--W--

WHEELER - 25, 28, 40
WICKER - 7
WICKS - 13
WIDNER - 34
WIETT - 10
WIGGS - 30
WILBOUR - 11
WILBURN - 4, 23, 24, 36
WILHOURS - 30
WILKERSON - 21, 22, 34, 40
WILKINS - 5, 11, 15, 19, 21, 22,
23, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33,
34, 40
WILLENRIDER - 16
WILLERFORD/WILLIFORD - 2, 16,
25, 26, 29, 36
WILLFAWN - 28
WILLIAMS - 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10,
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23,
24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33,
35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42,
43
WILLIAMSON - 7, 8
WILLYARD - 15
WILSON - 2, 3, 4, 6, 19, 21, 23,
24, 26, 27, 40, 41, 43
WIMBERLY - 4, 6, 37, 38
WINBERRY - 16
WINFIELD - 14
WINGATE - 3, 17
WINTERS - 19, 22, 29
WITCHEN - 38
WITHAM - 15, 33, 35, 38
WOLVERTON - 9
WOOD/WOODS - 1, 2, 16, 17, 20,
22, 23, 25, 26, 41
WOODALL - 14
WOODARD - 28, 37, 39, 42
WOODEN - 12
WOODLEY - 32
WOOTEN - 22
WORSUM - 30
WRIGHT - 2, 5, 13, 14, 18, 19,
26, 34, 35, 40
WURIE - 23
WYATTE - 8

--Y--

YOUNG - 3, 11, 20, 22, 30, 33
YOUNGER - 41

--Z--

ZIMMERMAN - 35

Dunklin County, Missouri

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Book 4 - 1890 - 1894

Book 5 - 1894 - 1898

Transcribed and Compiled

by

Jane Rogers

**Dunklin County Mo. Genealogical Society
Dunklin County Library
226 North Main
Kennett, Missouri 63857**

DUNKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Book 4 - 1890 - 1894

Book 5 - 1894 - 1898

Transcribed and Compiled

by

Jane Rogers

Dunklin County Mo. Genealogical Society
Dunklin County Library
226 North Main
Kennett, Missouri 63857

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1890 - 1894 Book 4

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
1	W. R. Hughes	Mrs. J. F. McBride	6 Oct. 1890	Campbell, Mo.
1	Henry Hopkins	Mary E. Miller	12 Oct. 1890	J.T. Miller Res.
2	J. W. James	Belle Thompson	13 Oct. 1890	Kennett
2	L. M. Prewett	Fannie B. Turpin (Mother - Mrs. Nancy Turpin)	12 Oct. 1890	Kennett
3	W. L. Fasher	Willa A. Barnett	12 Oct. 1890	L.C. Cook Res.
3	J. C. Owens	S. F. Swindle (Mother - Angeline Owens) (Father - J.G. Swindle)	12 Oct. 1890	G.P. Swindle Res.
4	George C. Lemonds	Sophia Proffer	15 Oct. 1890	G.C. Lemonds Res.
4	Judson Robinson	Jennie Flippins	26 Oct. 1890	G.P. Collins Res.
5	J. F. Ferrell	Henrietta Roberson	23 Oct. 1890	Kennett
5	George Yarber	Julia Ann Foy	19 Oct. 1890	- -
6	John H. Kitnel	Doney Hampton Guardian - H. G. Hampton)	29 May 1890	- -
6	William M. Boyd (Mother - Nancy Boyd)	Zora M. Taylor Step-Father - D.F. Ashworth)	26 Oct. 1890	- -
7	John Rodgers	Dora Hendrix (Parents - H.C. & N.J. Hendrix)	4 Oct. 1890	H.C. Hendrix Res.
7	A. J. Read	Viola C. Dirks	28 Sept. 1890	H.C. Wilson Res.
8	R. A. Johnston	N. E. Lanier	28 Sept. 1890	L.P. Lanier Res.
8	J. H. Davis	M. J. Hinson	26 Oct. 1890	Joe Noxley Res.
9	Charles Brown	Mattie Barker	19 Oct. 1890	Kennett
9	William H. Estes	Dinah Nochols (Mother - Margaret Nochols)	19 Oct. 1890	Widow Ncholes Res
10	T. H. Shipney	Ella Collins	27 Oct. 1890	Kennett
10	Daniel B. Farmer	Ella Luella Hester	27 Oct. 1890	Kennett
11	J. Bert Hanes	Martha V. Vaughn	29 Oct. 1890	A.J. Bridges Res.
11	S. T. Teffertiller	Calie Faresee	30 Oct. 1890	Kennett
12	G. W. Miller	D. Ann Ferguson	15 Oct. 1890	J.W. Ray Res.
12	G. W. Wallace	Elizabeth Hankins	1 Nov. 1890	Kennett
13	J. A. Northington	E. E. Ingram	23 Oct. 1890	Canaan Island
13	J. R. Copeland	Lucy A. Holigin (Mother - S.E. Holigin)	18 Sept. 1890	Caruth, Mo.
14	William A. Provence	Francis Sullivan	4 Nov. 1890	Caruth, Mo.
14	G. W. Nelson	Minnie M. Gentry	23 Oct. 1890	Nesbit
15	W. J. Throgmorton	C. D. Dodd	15 Oct. 1890	Nesbit
15	Edward Kelly	Rosa Edwards	3 Nov. 1890	Malden, Mo.
16	James Meadly	Maggie Dickson (Mother - Annie Ohens)	9 Aug. 1890	Malden, Mo.
16	Levi Walker	M. M. Lightfoot	9 Nov. 1890	Wm. Brisket Res.
17	R. T. White	Etta Brower	2 Nov. 1890	Jas. Brown Res.
17	George W. Williams	Eliza J. Ray (Mother - Sarah Ray)	6 Nov. 1890	Taylor Dye Res.
18	J. E. Bray	Elnora J. Potter (Mother - Martha Potter)	16 Nov. 1890	Jake Potter Res.
18	Elihue Emory	Nancy M. Williams	30 Oct. 1890	M.M. Williams Res.
19	G. M. Summers	N. B. Sug	9 Nov. 1890	Mrs. Sug Res.
19	Henry Williams	Tennie Crawls	20 Nov. 1890	Kennett
20	J. T. Smith	Susan Grenade	19 Nov. 1890	A. Ashworth Res.
20	J. A. Higgs	Josie Prim	15 Nov. 1890	J.A. Higgs Res.
21	Henry Bunting	Ella Keeton (Father - Phineas Bunting) (Mother - Nancy Keeton)	28 Oct. 1890	- -

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
21	Fred Shepherd (Father - Geo. Shepherd)	Sarah E. James (Father - W.A. James)	22 Nov. 1890	--
22	W. H. Meridith	Mary Moore (Mother - Sarah A. Gipson)	23 Nov. 1890	Geo.W.Gipson Res
22	Henry Squires	Annie Jones (Mother - July Ann Jones)	2 Dec. 1890	Kennett
23	J. H. Shopes	S. L. Haun	2 Dec. 1890	- -
23	J. T. Henson	Betsy A. Johnson (Mother - S. C. Harn)	2 Dec. 1890	- -
24	Frank Braum	Martha Kimbrow	4 Dec. 1890	Kennett
24	W. C. Wiggs, Jr.	Annie Sorrells	5 Oct. 1890	Kennett
25	T. M. Smithson	Margie Prerett (sp)	4 Dec. 1890	Kennett
25	H. E. Mayfield	Indianna Cartwright (Father - Jas.M. Cartwright)	4 Dec. 1890	Dr.Cartwright Res
26	W. A. Smith	Nora J. Beers	10 Dec. 1890	Kennett
26	J. H. McClure	Rachel Drew	8 Dec. 1890	- -
27	W. A. Ragsdale	L. J. Mathews	9 Dec. 1890	Kennett
27	John W. Napper (Father - H. C. Napper)	Jane Miller	7 Dec. 1890	- -
28	Jerry Rice	Alice Boyd (Mother - Nancy Boyd)	8 Oct. 1890	Wrightville
28	W. I. Gray	Susan Shephard	16 Dec. 1890	Kennett
29	James M. Gray	B. L. Johnson	18 Dec. 1890	Kennett
29	I. N. Janes (Gdn. - C. C. Wright)	Letha Jimmerson (Mother - M.W. Jimmerson)	2 Oct. 1890	Mrs. Jimmerson's
30	W. M. Haire	S. E. Bowlen	5 Oct. 1890	- -
30	James M. Morris	N. B. Ice	18 Nov. 1890	- -
31	James Earle	Nettie Johnson	31 Aug. 1890	J.W.Wims Res.
31	W. H. Brannam (Mother - Mary C. Brannam)	Ruthie Underwood (Mother - M. Underwood)	20 Nov. 1890	- -
32	J. C. Ramay	Betty Oxford	9 Nov. 1890	- -
32	Joseph B. Gundley	Olive R. Scudamon	9 Dec. 1890	- -
33	C. W. Wright, (Ark.)	Emily T. Wright, (Ark.)	18 Dec. 1890	Malden, Mo.
33	George W., Johnson	Ida Knight	21 Dec. 1890	- -
34	W. R. Johnson	Cora A. Wilburn (Father - W.A. Wilburn)	17 Dec. 1890	W.A.Wilburn Res.
34	W. E. Benson	M. P. McClanahan	18 Dec. 1890	Kennett
35	Henry Bass	Fannie A. Knox	22 Dec. 1890	Kennett
35	J. H. Proffer	Stella Turner (Parents - J.F. & Laura Baker)	25 Dec. 1890	Kennett
36	J. S. Redding	Lula B. Northcutt	25 Dec. 1890	J.W.Redding Res.
36	William J. McCumber	Mollie Piles	25 Dec. 1890	- -
37	Thomas Moore	Amand L. Nora Roberts (Father - Moore Roberts)	21 Dec. 1890	= =
39	Nate Burt (Ark.) (Mother - Renda Forsyth)	Adaline Fretwell (Ark.)	25 Dec. 1890	Nesbit
39	G. W. Delinger	L. L. Draper (Father - Jessie Draper)	27 Dec. 1890	Kennett
38	Joseph G. Willis	Margaret E. Faughan	30 Nov. 1890	Campbell
40	W. T. Seat/Sear (New Madrid, Mo.)	Emma Jennings (New Madrid, Mo.)	31 Dec. 1890	Kennett

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
40	J. P. Clinging	Mary D. Deprow	31 Dec.1890	Kennett, MO.
41	William Haislip	Rosetta Cook	21 Dec.1890	- -
41	Charley Pierce (Brother - G. P. Pierce)	Alice Harves	31 Dec.1890	Kennett
42	C. G. Dodson	Julia A. Burton (Father - L. J. Burton)	13 Nov.1890	- -
42	Zalma Wright	Ollie Thompson	24 Dec.1890	Kennett
43	R. F. Sanders	Reber A. Gray	4 Jan. 1891	- -
43	Leroy Bridgman	Rosa Jones Mother - Julian Jones)	5 Jan. 1891	Kennett
44	George Newton	Rosa Davis (Step-father - Jas..Rollins)	1 Jan. 1891	- -
44	Sam Groshon	Adela Mafield (Step-father - E. Warner)	15 Dec.1890	- -
45	J. A. Romines (Mother - Mrs. L.M. Romines)	Josie Akers	8 Dec.1890	Kennett
45	J. W. Pace	Rachel E. Duberry	27 Dec.1890	- -
46	J. B. Stroud	Dora M. Harris	4 Jan. 1891	Holcomb, MO
46	G. W. Edwards	M. L. Ward	26 Dec.1890	- -
47	A. J. Price (Father - J. G. Price)	Rosa Stark	4 Jan. 1891	Wrightville
47	G. P. Doherty	Emmer Bass (Father - Terrel Bass)]	25 Dec.1890	- -
48	Alfred Hardy	Cora Shelton (Mother - Malissa Shelton)	11 Jan.1891	- -
48	B. G. Eastridge (Father - L.B. Eastridge)	Josephine Waldoe	11 Jan.1891	- -
49	A. J. Thomas	Annie Stephens (Father - D. H. Stephens)	15 Jan.1891	Nesbit
49	----Tuberville	Nancy A. Odem	25 Dec.1890	- -
50	John Dowdy	Safrona Harris (Mother - Frances C. Harris)	25 Jan.1891	Francis Harris
50	J. F. Cook	N.A.E. Jones	31 Dec.1890	Caruth
51	R. R. Ranolds	Margaret Tonlinsen	9 Nov.1890	Nesbit
51	Jacob Venum	Caroline Cureton (Father - Richard Cureton)	16 Nov. 1890	Caruth,MO
52	R. R. Sullinger	George Ella Waynick	15 Jan.1891	Kennett
52	Dlafeyett W. Postlethwait	Mary S. Cader	16 Nov. 1890	Cotton Hill Twp
53	Bunk Boan	Luella Boger (Guardian - A. L. McDonald)	8 Jan. 1891	A.L,McDonald Res.
53	J. R. Wilson	Lyzie Paxton (Guardian - J.B.Anderson)	18 Jan.1891	Malden,. MO
54	Henry Hillard	Jubler King	21 Jan.1891	Kennett
54	J.W.Stacks	Nancy J. Wilson	15 Jan.1891	C.M.Wilson Res.
55	J. W. Danel	Viola Shaffer	14 Jan. 1891	- -
55	C. M. Gibson	Mary Medley	23 Jan.1891	- -
56	J. E. Davis	Ida DAunels	25 Dec. 1890	Geo. DANels Res
56	Thomas O. Crawly	Nancy A. Crafton (Father - R. C. Crafton)	10 Dec.1890	- -
57	A. J. Laden (Mother - J. A. Laden)	Tina T. Byrum	29 Jan.1891	Kennett
57	J. A. Winn	Sarah Smith	25 Jan.1891	- -

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1890 - 1894 Book 4

Page No.	Groom	Bride	Date	Place
58	Enoch Floyd	Manerva Rice (Father - S. D. Rice)	28 Dec. 1890	- -
58	N. J. Moore	Sallie Mays	28 Dec.1890	Malden,MO.
59	L. J. Gorden	Monta Jones (Mother - Sarah T. Jones)	1 Feb.1891	Kennett,Mo.
59	L. D. Harvel	Emma Frank	11 Feb.1891	Kennett,Mo.
60	J. K. Stepp (Guardian - J.E. Rich)	Minnie Childers	18 Jan.1891	J.C.Childers Res
60	W. D. Goldsmith	N. J. Williams	14 DEc.1890	- -
61	Andrew Hudspeth	Mrs. M.E. Bass	4 Jan. 1891	Brides Res.
61	J. B. Rian	Auctara Sadler	8 Feb. 1891	- -
62	D. J. Furgerson	Teressa Teferteller	7 FEb. 1891	Malden,MO.
62	James Reed	Manda Crasslin	11 Feb.1891	Malden,Mo.
63	Louis T. Hopper (Mother - Mary E. Hopper)	Margaret E. Hale (Father - Z.T.Hale)	18 Jan.1891	E. Hale Res.
63	J. M. Hays	Memphis Augusta Shelton	12 Feb.1891	Davis Shelton Res
64	Samuel S. Goodwin	M. T. Kelly (Father - N.H. Kelly)	28 Jan.1891	N.H.Kelly Res.
64	Henry Parks	Mary E. Ellis (Mother - Elizabeth Ellis)	18 Feb.1891	Kennett,Mo.
65	W. A. Kerr	M. A. Turpine (Mother - N. A. Turpine)	25 Jan. 1891	L.M.Pruett Res.
65	John Lynn	May Hendrix	18 Feb. 1891	Kennett,Mo.
66	George Thompson	Fannie D. Hicks	17 Feb. 1891	Kennett,Mo.
66	E. Scott	Bettie Holligan	8 Feb. 1891	Elizabeth Holli
67	W. O. Robinson (FATHER - W.A. Robinson)	Ida Whitney (Mother -Martha Whitney)	8 Feb. 1891	J.E.Rhea Res.
67	A. F. Austin	S. A. Wilson (Guardian- T. J. Bolen)	12 Feb. 1891	- -
68	John Tidwell	Sarah A. Pryor	13 FEb.1891	Harry Roberts Res
68	J. F. Miller	Rebecca Emerline Foster	15 Feb.1891	J.F.Miller Res.
69	J. W. Ligan	Laura French	22 Feb.1891	Bride RES.
69	Joe Jones (Mother - Jane Jones)	Cara Ella Tuberville	29 Mar.1891	BarkCamp
70	H. E. Roberts	Ella Gilbert	25 Feb. 1891	Holcomb,Mo.
70	John Lawson	Lee Sparks	4 Mar. 1891	Kennett,MO.
71	Lonzo Hogue	Sallie Franklin	5 Mar. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
71	Wyly Tomason	Elizabeth Ellis	26 FEb.1891	Rayburn Farm
72	Jessie L. Rhodes	Minthie Prewett	22 Feb.1891	S.Sullinger Res
72	W. T. Johnson (Mother - Mrs.N.J. Johnson)	Mrs. Lizlee May Petty	5 Mar. 1891	Geo.Seller RES.
73	S. T. Bibb	S. E. Lomax	12 Feb.1891	- -
73	J. C. Sponer	Jennie Belle Gray (Father - James G. Gray)	14 Feb.1891	Malden, Mo.
74	Addison Gore (Guardian - J.A. McGinnis)	Cora Johnson	10 Mar.1891	Malden,Mo.
74	A. R. Manning	Amanda Taylor	13 Mar.1891	Kennett,Mo.
75	B. F. Wood (FATHER - Daniel Wood)	Ida B. Stephens	27 Aug.1890	- -
75	T. N. Doherty	Martha Bird	1 Mar.1891	- - -
76	A. Pool	Emma Long (Mother - N. C. Long)	19 Mar. 1891	N.C.Long Res.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
76	Isaac F. Gregory	Arrama Vaughn (Father - R. W. Vaughn)	1 Mar. 1891	Wen Vaughn Res.
77	J. L. Horner Mother (Mary Mitchell)	Mary N. Rash	29 Mar. 1891	- -
77	N. J. Champ	Mary Oxley	2 Mar. 1891	Malden, Mo.
78	C. L. Williams	Sarah Johnston (Father - E.S. Johnson)	9 Apr. 1891	Kennett, MO
78	E. J. Hawkins	Evatine Hensen	1 Apr. 1891	Chas Jackson Res.
79	C. R. Hazel	Minnie Hazel	19 Apr. 1891	Kennett, MO.
79	W. S. Rice	Maggie Baid (Father - J. K. Baid)	25 Mar. 1891	Canaan Isl.
80	Joseph W. Wynne	Mary S. Corder	25 JAN. 1891	Cotton Hill Twp.
80	J. D. Bishop	---- Rush	26 Apr. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
81	John Owens	Alethia Miller	4 May 1891	Kennett, Mo.
81	J. S. Stokes	Margaret A. Fisk	19 Apr. 1891	M.A. Fisk Res.
82	G. M. Cooper	Manerva A. Kimbal	29 Mar. 1891	Gregorys Res.
82	W. Y. Cobb	S. A. Ayers	30 Apr. 1891	S.A. Ayers Res.
83	John D. Morris	Nellie Pickard (Guardian - J. H. James)	3 May 1891	Wrightville
83	J. D. Templeton	A. Holtzhouser	3 May 1891	- -
84	A. J. Short	Amelia Buck (Mother - Annie Buck)	26 Apr. 1891	O. Young Res.
84	Calvin Dye	Zaraam Wilson	7 May 1891	Kennett, Mo.
85	D. Y. Pankey	P. P. Smith	7 May 1891	- -
85	Daniel J. Wilson	Elizabeth Huston	10 May 1891	D.J. Wilson Res.
86	William Wingate	Mary E. Boner	10 May 1891	Mrs. Coliles Res.
86	T. J. Miller	Sindy Vanover	26 Apr. 1891	-
87	J. W. Fuqua	Mattie Weathers	14 May 1891	- -
87	J. C. Narnron (sp)	L. J. Davis	18 May 1891	Malden, Mo
88	John W. Abernathy	Mollie M. Godsey (Father - G. B. Godsey)	7 May 1891	Wrightville
88	S. L. Anthony	Sarah Driner (Mother - E. L. Driner)	29 Apr. 1891	- -
89	W. L. Lomax	Matilda Wright	15 Jan. 1891	- -
89	Lee Clark (Mother - Martha Clark)	M. L. Harrison	11 Jan. 1891	- -
90	C. S. Davis	Martha Brannum (Mother - T. C. Brannum)	1 Feb. 1891	--
90	Michael Cain	Amanda Shultz	11 Jan. 1891	- -
91	T. A. Wilberton	Mary E. Stallcup	9 May 1891	McCumber's
91	Charles E. Hill (Mother - Cora Hill)	Nellie Wilkins	5 Apr. 1891	Malden, Mo.
92	James A. Oliver	Liddie B. Fuller	21 May 1891	Kennett, Mo.
92	N. G. Summers	Isabella Mann	24 May 1891	- -
93	Peter Heck	Mary E. Ballard	30 May 1891	MalDen, Mo.
93	William Clements	L. E. Zalmer	21 May 1891	- -
94	James Bradum	Ameda E. Linch	28 May 1891	Mrs. Wilson Res.
94	Martin V. Baird	Lillian Harvey	1 June 1891	- -
95	G. A. Wilburn	Unecie Blacker	8 June 1891	- -
96	R. E. Mangram	M. G. Thomas	3 June 1891	J.E. Thomas Res.
96	W. H. White	Hattie McGreer	17 June 1891	Kennett, Mo.
97	S. W. Patterson	Maggie Twidty (Mother - Eliza J. Swindle)	7 June 1891	Nesbit

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
97	W. T. Gray	Nancy A. Bradley (Guardian - J. D. Phillips)	2 June 1891	J.E. Mapole Res.
98	Fred F. Pool	C. L. Warren	21 June 1891	Kennett, Mo.
98	W. H. Powell	Martha Grimes (Mother - R. F. Grimes)	18 June 1891	R.F. Grimes Res
99	William E. Whiteside	Mary E. Dial	1 July 1891	Kennett, Mo.
99	B. J. Frederick	Sarah B. Bratcher (Father - J. C. Bratcher)	25 June 1891	- -
100	P. L. Ingram	Martha E. Baker	19 June 1891	Kennett, Mo.
100	Alex St. Aubin	Josephine Teroy (Father - Alex Teroy)	16 July 1891	A. Teroy Res.
101	A. L. Underwood	Ollie Branch	4 July 1891	Kennett, Mo.
101	James G. Gray	Nancy J. Hogan	5 July 1891	Holcomb, Mo.
102	Thomas Mathers	Inerva Cirtney (sp)	6 July 1891	Malden, Mo.
102	N. J. Kevun (sp)	Mary Lewsy Edmister	9 July 1891	- -
103	A. H. Branham	Sarah Carsey	13 July 1891	Chas. Howard Res
103	John B. Carlton	M.L.P. Lassater	9 July 1891	Malden, Mo.
104	Adolphies Godair	Margaret Dishman	3 June 1891	Malden, Mo.
104	Joe E. Ford	Sedgeous Johnson	9 July 1891	Joe Ward Res.
105	J. R. Biggs	S. E. Thompson	28 June 1891	- -
105	A. B. Palmer	Lucy J. Bailey (Father - Wm. Bailey)	16 July 1891	Kennett, Mo.
106	John Willamoth	Minnie Eaton	1 Mar. 1891	Caruth, Mo.
106	Robert Forsythe	Sarah C. Evans (Father - N. G. Evans)	21 July 1891	- -
107	C. C. Mansell	M. M. Fraylar (Father - M. J. Fraylar)	19 July 1891	- -
107	Chas. S. Wilkerson	Mary Jane Osteen (Father - N. Osteen)	23 July 1891	Vincet, Mo.
108	J. W. Murry	Mollie Thompson	19 July 1891	- -
109	P.L. Williams	L. E. Wallace	22 July 1891	- -
109	T. W. Barnes	J. A. Griggs	15 July 1891	J.A. Griggs Res
110	Charles G. Cooper	Lenova J. Mitchell (Father - David Mitchell)	27 July 1891	- -
110	M. W. Nix	Susan J. Reeves (Father - J.T. Reeves)	21 June 1891	J.T. Reeves Res
111	Adolph H. Villemain	Mary M. Woodruff (Father - J.W. Woodruff)	26 July 1891	J.W. Woodruff Res
111	T. N. Valentine	Spicy Jane Galiway	30 July 1891	Kennett, Mo.
112	William Cartright	Mary E. Johnson	30 July 1891	Malden, Mo.
112	Grant Stafford	Hanna Palmer	5 Aug. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
113	Charley W. Potter (Father - Isaih Potter)	Sarah Furr	6 Aug. 1891	Salem Church
113	J. B. Rich	Adline Benson	6 Aug. 1891	Malden, Mo.
114	E. D. Watson	Sadie McHaney	10 Aug. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
114	John King	Mary J. Masterson	10 Aug. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
115	J. F. Bell	Francis C. Nelson	11 Aug. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
115	J. T. Malin	Mary J. Atnip	12 Aug. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
116	C. C. Cooper	Amanda C. Riddle (Father - M. T. Riddle)	12 Aug. 1891	-
116	Roland E. Sexton	Pattie R. Green	13 Aug. 1891	- -
117	E.D. Pool	N. J. Laden (Mother - J. A. Laden)	16 Aug. 1891	Kennett, Mo.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1890 - 1894 Book 4

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
117	Grant Stafford	Hanna Palmer	5 Aug. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
118	James Roberson	Sarah Medley	15 Aug. 1891	Malden, Mo.
118	Alford Orr	Elvina Harris	20 Aug. 1891	Mrs. McIntosh Res.
119	H. F. Steward	Ella Robins	22 Aug. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
119	J. R. Owens	Cora Sloan (Father - G.W. Sloan)	18 Aug. 1891	- -
120	M. E. Slaton	Martha J. Carter (Father - J.A. Carter)	3 July 1891	- -
120	James H. Carriker	Reliabilia Clubb (Father - M.M. Clubb)	24 Aug. 1891	- -
121	Noah H. Darnell	Margaret H. Sanford	24 Aug. 1891	H. Sanford Res.
121	G. H. Laden	Tempa Bilderback	27 Aug. 1891	Mr. Drugit's RES
122	Edward Farrar	Mollie Williams	18 July 1891	- -
122	C. C. Ford (Father - David Ford)	Mollie Funderbunk (Guardian - R.M. Finney)	19 Aug. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
123	Jessie Draper	Mary O. Batchelor	4 Sept. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
123	S. H. Shyock	M. B. Bradshaw	3 Sept. 1891	Malden, Mo.
124	Joseph M. Crawford	Julia Snider	3 Sept. 1891	Hiram Snider RES
124	Thomas A. Crow	Mary H. Hooper	30 Aug. 1891	D.J. Lasswell Res.
125	John W. Barr (Father - W. E. Barr)	S. C. Cook (Father - J. F. Cook)	27 Aug. 1891	John Cook Res.
125	J. W. Thomas	C. M. Cretcher	23 Aug. 1891	J.E. Thomas Res.
126	Wiley Thompson (Father - Nelson Thompson)	Sarah E. Benson (Step-father - W.Y. Sanders)	30 Aug. 1891	W.Y. Sanders Res
127	D. F. Ingram	Martha White	10 Sept. 1891	- -
127	James A. Weathers	Kittie T. Douglass	3 Aug. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
128	William Jolly	Coviney McCall	13 Sept. 1891	Wm. Jolly Res.
128	T. J. Chandler	M. L. Jones	16 Sept. 1891	- -
129	H. C. Robison	S. L. Essary	22 Sept. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
129	W. T. Jones (Father - T.C. Jones)	Isabella Karsner	14 Sept. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
130	J. H. Waltrip	Lew Essra	20 Sept. 1891	Holcomb, Mo.
130	G. E. Grimes	L. D. Duckett (Guardian - G. N. Duckett)	27 Sept. 1891	D.J. Lasswell Res.
131	Grant Henderson	Jane Trout	20 Sept. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
131	H. M. McEntosh	Martha Sadler	20 Sept. 1891	Wm. Sadler Res.
132	W. M. Adams	N. B. Farris	28 Sept. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
132	W. S. Davis	Sarah Tompkins	23 Sept. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
133	J. B. Graham	Alice Bates (Sister - Margaret Barings)	23 Sept. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
133	W. S. Davis	Sarah Tompkins	23 Sept. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
134	W. H. Candell	Jennie Mandlin	24 Sept. 1891	Lone Oak Church
134	W. H. Collins	Carrie STumps	23 Sept. 1891	Kennett, Mo.
135	J. F. Johnson	Lula McCaslin	22 SEpt. 1891	Malden, Mo.
135	R. D. Jones	Amanda Chailland	22 Sept. 1891	- -
136	J. R. Golden	Ella Mills	27 Sept. 1891	- -
136	H. R. Flicks	Beckie Ward	27 Sept. 1891	Ward's Res.
137	Julien Hutinet	M. E. Austin	24 Sept. 1891	R. Piper RES.
137	W. R. Harkey	Ella Dun	24 Sept. 1891	Lucy Harkey RES.
138	W. G. Price	Lilly L. Brumley	5 Sept. 1891	Beachwell Comm.
138	W. M. Davis	Julia Whitehead (Father - Wiley Whitehead)	9 Aug. 1891	W. Whitehead Res.
139	James Q. Thomas (Guardian - I. A. Gardner)	Margaret A. Crawford	26 July 1891	Ibie Crafford RES.

DUNKLIN COUNTY NO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1890 - 1894 Book 4

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
139	William Roach	Caroline Daniels	11 Oct.1891	Malden,MO.
140	R. E. Back	Polla Erby (Father - Henderson Erby)	11 Oct.1891	- -
140	Thomas D. Foster	Molly More	11 Oct.1891	Malden, Mo.
141	T. N. Lain (Father - D. E.Lain)	Mary Smith (Father - J.C. Smith)	27 Sept.1891	J.C.Smith Res.
141	N. B. Scott	Danie Rice	24 Sept.1891	A.W.Douglas RES
142	M. R. Wilburn (Father - G. A. Wilburn)	Hettie Schoolcraft (Mother - Jennittie Schoolcraft)	8 Sept.1891	Geo.W.Coble RES
142	Melton Carpenter	Mattie Dunklin (Guardian - A. J. Robins)	4 Oct.1891	Holcomb,Mo.
143	Joseph Woodal (Mother - Margaret Clever)	Parilee Mitchell (Guardian - Amanda Bailey)	20 Sept.1891	Necie Fanns Res.
143	T. B. Weathers	Lien (sp) Brannum	10 Oct.1891	Kennett,Mo.
144	P. M. Erps	Neilly Shannon	30 Aug.1891	Malden,Mo.
144	J. W. Waynix	Ida Qualls	18 Oct.1891	Kennett,Mo.
145	J. W. George	Nora Clark	15 Oct.1891	Mrs.Trouts Res.
145	J. W. Hatton	Martha E. Benson (Father - J.M. Benson)	8 Oct. 1891	J.M.Benson Res.
146	H. W.Cagle	Claudia M. Napier	15 Oct.1891	- -
146	J. E. Haggard	Tippie McElwrath	19 Oct.1891	T.W.Gregory RES
147	H. R. Hicks	Beckie Ward	27 Sept.1891	Ward's Res.
147	James Bailey	Arzettie Johnson (FATHER - Edmon Johnson)	22 Oct.1891	Kennett,Mo.
148	M. L. Bledsoe	Mattie Porch	18 Oct.1891	Holcomb,Mo.
148	W. H. Harpole	V. Loftin	25 Oct.1891	- -
149	J.H. Weaver	Betty Doxy	4 Oct.1891	- -
149	E. S. Wells	Annie L. Crockett (FATHER - J.S. Crockett)	28 Oct.1891	Malden,Mo.
150	William W. Clark	Delia L. Foster (Father - C. G. Foster)	25 Oct.1891	Loan Oak Church
150	T. M. Baker (Father - J.M. Baker)	Manerva Canan (Father - B.C. Canan)	8 Oct. 1891	- -
151	James E. Thomas	Prudent Towery	1 Nov.1891	-
151	B. F. Killian	Mollie Gibbs	1 Nov.1891	G.W.Marshal Res.
152	John H. Loyd	Effie Lulu Owens (Mother -Mrs. F.A. Owens)	6 Nov.1891	Kennett,Mo.
152	Clark Boyer	Amanda C. Vaughn	9 Nov.1891	Kennett,Mo.
153	John D. Hopper	Mary L. Hutchison (Father - G.T. Hutchison)	1 Nov.1891	Freeborn Twp.
153	J. M. Marney	Annie Allen	11 Nov.1891	Kennett,Mo.
154	A. J. Baker	Laura W. Stokes	3 Nov.1891	Clarkton,Mo.
154	John M. Denton	Dovey D. Watson (Guardian - J.R.Watson)	8 Nov.1891	Jas.Watson RES.
155	James Wood	Martha E. Greenlief (Mother - Liza F. Walls)	18 Oct.1891	Mrs.Stacks Res.
155	A. H. Grugett	Susan E. Chapman	21 Oct.1891	-
156	J. S. Parish	Sarah J. Ray	24 Oct.1891	J.S.Parish Res.
156	W. A. Goodno	Rosalee McDarnett/Danett (Mother - Mary Northup)	- -	Malden,Mo.
157	J. W. Crawford (Guardian - C.E. Vancleve)	Frances Nelson	1 Nov.1891	Malden,Mo.
157	James Cook	Nancy Limpo	15 Nov.1891	Cook Res.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
158	William Evetts (Mother - Lizzie Day)	Laura Shikes (Grandfather - Uriah Woodly)	22 Nov.1891	- -
158	J. J.Flead	R.E. Starv/Staw	18 Nov.1891	Wm.Gum Farm
159	John Wear	Dora Blake (Father - W.F. Blake)	21 Nov.1891	Malden,Mo.
159	Jessie McIntire	Bell V. McCinney	22 Nov.1891	Malden,Mo.
160	J. N. Haggard	Mary Stanley	1 Nov.1891	- -
160	Joel Gipson	Ellen H. Haggard (FATHER - Charley Haggard)	19 Nov.1891	- -
161	Mack Purdam	May Vaden	25 Nov.1891	Kennett,Mo.
161	T. Simes	Mrs. Lulu Ingram	24 Nov.1891	Kennett,Mo.
162	D. S. Richardson	Emma Owensby	22 Nov.1891	E. Reed Res.
162	William R. Busby	Lueasy W. Blackey	13 Nov.1891	- -
163	H. N. Bunell	Laney Johnson (Brother - C.B. Johnson)	27 Nov.1891	Malden,Mo.
163	Jerry M. White	M. M. Vaughn	22 Nov. 1891	- -
164	John Goodwin	Addie Jainer (Father - E. Jainer)	25 Nov.1891	- -
164	E. C. Hunter	Verdie Hampton	29 Nov.1891	- -
165	R. L. Shelton	M. C. Cashion	17 Nov.1891	Mrs.Cashion Res.
165	H. R. Neel, Ark.	Elmyra McDaniel,Ark.	15 Nov.1891	- -
166	Thomas Ingram,Ark. (Uncle - R.W. Ingram)	Mattie Mosely, Ark. (Uncle - Geo.W. White)	29 Sept.1891	- -
166	T. F. Shultz	Almeda Neel (Father - Thomas Neel)	22 Nov.1891	- -
167	Lee R. Floyd	Emma S.I. Roberts (Father - A.C. Roberts)	10 Dec.1891	- -
167	J. T. Cullines	Dora Waters (FATHER - J.N. Waters)	19 Nov.1891	- -
168	W. T. Meredith	Manerva Bowman	3 Nov 1891	- ==
168	M.H.O. Childers	Sarah C. Ellis	10 Dec.1891	- -
169	Andrew Galey	M. E. Swinney (Father - T.J. Swinney)	6 Dec.1891	- -
169	A. J. Ferguson	Nancy Johnston (Guardian - D. Grunsley)	6 Dec.1891	G.S.Hogg Res.
170	J.L. Williams	Elizabeth J. Suter	6 Dec.1891	Kennett,Mo.
170	J. J. Taylor	D. D. Mills	12 Dec.1891	Kennett,Mo.
171	Willie Sloan (Father- T. J. Sloan)	Martha Lane Dearing (Father - John H.Dearing)	3 Dec.1891	John Dearing's
171	R. E. Brown (Guardian - M.P. Banks)	Eliza Fisk (Guardian - M. Banks)	29 Nov.1891	- -
172	S. C. Reynolds	Mareeta Baker	3 Nov.1891	- -
172	Frank Denkins	Pleacy White (Father - T. J. White)	7 Oct.1891	Wrightville
173	S. P. Williams	Ary Jackson	24 Dec.1891	Dan Williams Res
173	Charley Pippins	Martha McClain	19 Nov.1891	Wrightville
174	J. L. Harper	M. E. Powell (Mother - Malinda Powell)	16 Dec.1891	M.Powell Res.
174	John Stark	Rhoda Riddles,Holcomb	27 Dec.1891	Henry Hall Res.
175	J.W. Page	Jennie Dunn	10 Nov.1891	Malden,Mo.
175	Julius Henderson	Julia Page (Father - J. W. Page)	24 Dec.1891	Malden,Mo.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
176	M. S. Stacks	Hellen Dawns	10 Dec.1891	Malden,Mo.
176	H. W. Davidson	Nancy Johnson	3 Dec. 1891	Jo Knox Res.
177	W. B. Haskins	Mrs. M.J.Warran	8 Dec. 1891	Holcomb,Mo.
177	A. S. Pitts	M. A. Galloway	6 Oct. 1891	B.S.Stewart Res
	(Father - Henry Pitts)	(Mother - Levi Stewart)		
178	J. H. White	L. J. Galloway	6 Oct. 1891	B.S.Stewart Res.
178	J. S. Alsop	Georgia L. Smith	27 Dec. 1891	Thos. Smith Res.
179	John Goldsmith	Jane Smith	4 Jan. 1892	Kennett,Mo.
179	James McNew	Henrietta Spears	17 Nov.1891	- -
		(Father - W. R. Spears)		
180	W. P. Hayden	Mattie Dial	20 Dec.1891	- -
180	Andy R. Oxley	Mary E. White	3 Dec.1891	F.M.Snider Res.
181	Nathan Sherlock	N. J. Seabaugh	8 Oct.1891	Seabaugh Res.
181	Joel B. Parden	Maggie W.Slaton	29 Nov. 1891	F.M.Slaton Res.
		(Father - F.M. Slaton)		
182	J. W. Fuqua	Annie Maham	23 Dec.1891	- -
182	John D. Hurtman	Millie M. Fisk	5 Jan. 1892	C.L.Hendricks
183	T. G. Stanfill	Viola Morris	6 Dec.1891	- -
		(Father - James Morris)		
183	Louis Minson	Martha Luther	28 Nov.1891	Kennett,Mo.
184	H. H. Blakemore	Dora Pickens	5 Jan.1892	Clarkton,Mo.
184	H. L. Henderson	V. M. Paterson	11 Dec.1891	Malden,Mo.
185	J. C. Martin	Susie Ford	9 Dec.1891	Malden,Mo.
185	James Masterson	M. J. Ryan	13 Dec.1891	- -
		(Father - W. B. Ryan)		
186	J. M. Lasater	M. J. McWherter	20 Oct.1891	Malden,Mo.
186	J. H. Davis	Mary Williams	27 Dec.1891	Walnut Grove
		(Father - W. R. Williams)		
187	Laney Stanfill	Silvia Davis	24 Dec.1891	Kennett,Mo.
187	J. L. Harper	Martha E. Powell	16 Dec.1891	- -
		(Mother - Malinda Powell)		
188	John W. Black	Belle Roberts	7 Jan.1892	- -
188	W. H. Palmer	Mary J. Pace	10 Jan.1892	J.T.Pace Res.
		(Father - J. T. Pace)		
189	W.L. Craig	Addie V. Oxley	17 Dec.1891	Wm.Oxley Res.
189	William A. Bess	Sarah E. Marlin	1 Nov. 1891	Cotton Hill Twp.
190	W. H. Mays	N. A. Eathridge	10 Dec.1891	A.Morgan's
190	B. T. Buie	Mrs. Willie Smith	24 Jan.1892	- -
191	W. T. Baker	C. E.Weathers	24 Dec.1891	R.P.Caldwell Res
191	Milton A. Lightfoot	Mary J.Kirk	29 Dec. 1891	- -
192	Joseph McFarland	Viola Hargraves	13 Dec.1891	Wrightville
192	William F. Woodley	Ada E. Russell	29 Dec.1891	Clarkton,MO
193	Harrison Foly	Nancy Jane Newton	28 Jan.1892	J.C.Begines'
193	George Noble	Mary M. Holigan	20 Feb.1892	- -
		(Father - John Holigan)		
194	Charles Herket	Kizzie Benson	21 Jan.1892	- -
194	James H.T. Midgett	Margaret E. Willis	6 Jan.1892	Campbell,Mo.
195	H. W. Shelton	Harriet Craft	4 Feb.1892	- -
195	W. H. Davidson	Lucretia Tibbles	30 Jan.1892	- -
196	W. T. Trout	S. E. Wallace	11 Feb.1892	T.Wright's
		(Mother - L.C. Wright)		
196	M. B. Brooks	M. J. Ryan	21 Jan.1892	Wm.Green Res.
		(Mother - Emma E. Ryan)		
197	A. McBride	Lille Van Matre	14 Feb.1892	J.H.Van Matre's

Page No.	Groom	Bride	Date	Place
197	John Hart	Emma Quinn	29 Dec.1891	- -
198	O. L. Muse	Mary Huggins	17 Feb.1892	Kennett,Mo.
198	Andy Bird	Jennie Lightfoot	17 Feb.1892	Kennett,Mo.
199	J. W. Loyd	Anie L. Roberson	16 Feb.1892	Holcomb,Mo.
199	W. F. Wallace	Ellen Armstrong	18 Feb. 1892	- -
200	G. W.Watters	Fannie Singleton	17 Feb.1892	- -
200	D. Z. Stone	Synthia Roan	14 Feb.1892	Samantha Bone"s
201	Morgan Inger	Laura Adams	6 Feb. 1892	- -
201	J. J.Laine	M. J. Chatman (Mother - Mrs. M. Alison)	14 Feb.1892	Kennett,Mo.
202	W. A. Branch	Lillie May Sloan	28 Feb.1892	Kennett,Mo.
202	L. M. Walker	E. E. Smith	25 Feb.1892	Malden,Mo.
203	Monroe Moore	Manda Harkey	25 Feb.1892	Kennett,Mo.
203	Charley Warner	Lizzie McCurley	28 Feb.1892	Wm Andrew's
204	F. G. Dasten	S. J. Blakeney	29 Feb. 1892	S.J.Blakeney's
204	Charles H. Bostic	Mamie Dunklin	22 Dec.1892	Malden,Mo.
205	A. J. Polsgrove	M. E. Bohner	21 Feb.1892	- -
205	Arvle Lay	Sallie Leroy (Father - Alex Leroy)	8 Nov.1891	- -
206	James W. Edwards	Jennettie Hall	10 Mar 1892	Kennett,Mo.
207	W. E. Brown,Ark.	Jennettie Ellison,Ark.	8 Mar.1892	Kennett,Mo.
207	L. W. Rodgers	Louisa Britt	28 Feb.1892	- -
208	W. P. Tankersley	Conia (sp) Barton	5 Mar: 1892	Kennett,Mo.
208	Newton Gooden	Mary D. Williams (Mother - Anna J. Williams)	16 Mar.1892	Thos. Laster's
209	Herbert N. Stephens	Sarah B. Keedy	17 Feb.1892	Malden,Mo.
210	Hiram Nix	Susan Cooper	3 Mar. 1892	Holcomb,Mo.
210	W. A. Curd	Lucinda Ransom	17 Mar.1892	- -
211	G. M. Ward	Mrs. Lee Potters	14 Feb.1892	Dotson Pool's
211	Edward Bassett	Ella Kelley (Guardian - Nancy Cude)	13 Mar.1892	- -
212	John W. O'Neal	Minnie O'Neal	2 Apr.1892	Jno.Carpenter's
212	R. W. Johnson	Carrie Fugut	27 Mar.1892	Malden,Mo.
213	John W. Brown	Nellie Hendrix	7 Apr.1892	Kennett,Mo.
213	G. W. Watts	Florence Riley	26 Mar.1892	- -
214	N. A. Taylor	M. A. Rich (Mother - S. A. Miller)	11 Apr.1892	Malden,Mo.
214	John Mann	E. V. Whitfield	13 Apr.1892	Holcomb,Mo.
215	E. G. Daley	Eunice Thayer (Father - Wm. Thayer)	16 Apr.1892	Kennett,Mo.
215	W. J. Strickland	Mary E. Rowland	10 Apr.1892	J.H.Vaughn's
216	H. H. Harris	Maggie Cunningham (FATHER - J. L. Cunningham)	24 Apr.1892	- -
216	J. C. Brown	Lou Stowers	25 Apr.1892	West Kennett
217	Albert L.Jackson	Lula F. Rinehart	20 Apr.1892	Malden,Mo.
217	O. Z. Shiekes	N. S. Shaw (Mother - Susan Samples)	27 Apr.1892	Robert Sanford's
218	James B. Snipes	Anness Lesieur	24 Apr.1892	- -
218	William C.McMunn	Etta Gardner	3 Feb. 1892	- -
219	Barney H. Southard	Mary J. Goodman (Father - T.W. Southard) (Mother - L. J. Goodman)	31 Jan.1892	- -
219	O. L. Harman	B. E. Laine (Guardian - T. M. Eaversan)	9 Feb.1892	- -

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1890 - 1894 Book 4

Page No.	Groom	Bride	Date	Place
220	Thomas Forsyth (Ark)	Ravena Powell (Ark) (Parents - W.D. & E.A. Powell)	25 Jan.1892	- -
220	J. T. Vickers	Mary Eards	26 Jan.1892	- -
221	A. Horton	N. J. Miller	14 Feb.1892	- -
221	W. E. Edmonds	Charlotte Hammonds	18 Feb.1892	Stoddard Co., MO
222	Cornelius Scolds	Nannie Harway	7 Feb.1892	- -
222	Wiley Arnold	E. A. Bowman	1 Mar.1892	- -
223	Rodolphus Dickerson	Emma Malissa Brock	1 May 1892	L.Brock Res.
223	Ben Moore	Julia Mott	2 May 1892	Malden, Mo.
224	Samuel Goodley	Mary L. Haney	2 May 1892	Kennett, Mo.
224	J. M. Richardson	Gracy M. Bucy (Mother - Susan Gruggett)	27 Apr.1892	- -
225	L. P. Gray	Anna E. Harrell	8 May 1892	Jessie Harrell's
225	Dell Case	L. A. Whitson	7 May 1892	Malden, Mo.
226	J. P. Crabtree	Sarah Daniels	3 May 1892	- -
227	B. F. Elsworth	Lidia B. Marlow (Guardian - T. F. Marlow)	17 May 1892	T.L. Marlow's
227	Aaron Bailey	Nancy Jane Dicey	24 May 1892	Kennett, Mo.
228	J. A. Johnson	L.M. Tackerberry	17 May 1892	- -
228	George Ashworth	Maggie M. Burnett	8 May 1892	J.M.Maples Res.
229	W. A. Hutchens	Rosie Harkey	25 May 1892	-
229	H. E. Southard (Father - T.W. Southard)	Mary Horner (Father - J.H. Harkey)	8 May 1892	H. Horner Res.
230	E. A. Atterberry	Martha Montgomery (Father - R.M. Montgomery)	30 May 1892	- -
230	O. F. Mead	Malinda Pool	14 April 1892	Eler Pool's
231	James Gattis (Guardian - M. Gattis)	Hattie Finley	29 May 1892	Two-Mile
231	L. N. Pollock	Mary E. McCaslin	5 June 1892	Malden, Mo.
232	George H. Schmetzer	Beulah O. Dunscomb	27 Apr.1892	Malden, Mo.
232	Elisha Warner	Tilda Decker	6 June 1892	Kennett, Mo.
233	Charley Stacy (Father - Wm. Stacy)	Mattie Thurmond	9 June 1892	- -
233	W. H. Troubaugh	Margaret A. Donnelson	5 June 1892	- -
234	T. F. Brown	Manda J. Bayley	5 June 1892	Nesy Faughn's
234	G. L. Harrison	Leathery L. Ellis	12 June 1892	Malden, Mo.
235	A. J. McDonald (Cape Girardeau, Mo.)	Bettie Arnold	16 June 1892	Kennett, Mo.
235	W. T. Jones	S. B. Turman	15 June 1892	Kennett, Mo.
236	W. T. Fry	Mahaly C. Crow	16 June 1892	Mrs. Middleton's
236	J. G. Elrod	Sarah J. Middleton	16 June 1892	Mrs. Middleton's
237	Caspar M. Edwards	Belle Roberts	8 June 1892	Malden, Mo.
237	John T. Mays	Mary S. Blanton	10 July 1892	Malden, Mo.
238	J. M. ShaW	L.B. Basinger	7 July 1892	Malden, Mo.
238	Franklin West	Martha Secrest	6 July 1892	Malden, Mo.
239	J. H. Howel	Anna B. Harris	26 June 1892	Malden, Mo.
239	I. L. Fletcher	Callie Scott (Mother - Sarah Scott)	13 July 1892	- -
240	T. J. Byrd	Catherine Hatton	16 June 1892	Malden, Mo.
240	John D. Oxley	Susan A. Craig	17 May 1892	Malden, Mo.
241	Elwood King	Lilla Belle Bailey (Step-father - James Walker)	30 June 1892	-

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1890 - 1894 Book 4

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
241	A. R. Hicks	Lizie Crow (Step-father - J.B. Moore)	6 July 1892	- -
242	T. J. Karnes	Bell Barr (Father - T.F. Barr)	3 July 1892	T.F.Barr Res.
242	George T. Hammonds	Ida I. Wynne	18 July 1892	Dr.Hammonds Res.
243	John Black	Emma Duvivant	19 July 1892	Kennett, Mo.
243	James Alfred King	Eliza Gunter	20 July 1892	Jacob Maples Res.
244	S. T. Thompson	S. A. Ellis (Father - W.M. Ellis)	17 July 1892	W.M.Ellis Res.
244	R. D. McElyea	Ada Butler	4 July 1892	Kennett,Mo.
245	J. H. Swafford	Bell Pride	4 July 1892	Kennett,Mo.
245	I. W. French	Bettie Jordan	24 July 1892	Mr.Campbell's
246	R. I. Derryberry	M. A. Miller (FATHER - C.G. Miller)	7 July 1892	Geo.Coble's
246	O. M. Cox	Lula I. Bohlcke	28 July 1892	Malden, Mo.
247	J. A. Crawley	Sarah Dean	3 June 1892	Kennett,Mo.
247	George W. Watson	Amanda Arnold	17 July 1892	D.Stephen's
248	J. N. Walters	M. M. Dunkin	28 July 1892	W.M. Dunkin's
248	W. E. Ragsdale	Ora Powell (Father - M. M. Powell)	31 July 1892	M.M.Powell Res.
249	W. A. Kelly	Elmira Johnson	1 Aug. 1892	Jas.Johnson Res.
249	J. M. Stoner	Minnie White	11 Aug.1892	Kennett,Mo.
250	Joseph T. Brown	L. T.T. Sanders	10 July 1892	- -
250	Lee Pollock	Ettie Hostetler	21 July 1892	Ten Mile Comm.
251	George W. Moore	S. M. McIntosh	7 Aug. 1892	Kennett,Mo.
251	W. A. Lennie/Leune	Julia Swezy/Snuzy	15 June 1892	- -
252	T. J. Baird	Lizzie Helm	3 Aug. 1892	- -
252	John F. Steele	F. E. Blackwell	10 Aug.1892	Jas.Holly Res.
253	R. D. Brown	Dora L. Gunter	11 Aug.1892	- -
253	C. C. Ray	Susan M. Ray	15 Aug. 1892	Malden,Mo.
254	W. J. Allen	Loduskey Lagrone	18 Aug.1892	Kennett,Mo.
254	Nick A. Schafer	Het Boon	18 Aug.1892	- -
255	Samuel Shipman	Mary Clark	17 Aug. 1892	- -
255	Isaac H. Fouche	Nora L. Cooper (Father - J.W. Cooper)	24 July.1892	Malden,Mo.
256	L. D. Burnett	Nannie E. Davis	17 Aug.1892	- -
256	William T. Reeves	Nannie J. Hargroves (Mother - Mary A. Hargroves)	14 Aug.1892	Malden,Mo.
257	R. L. Ashworth	Emer Andres (Guardian - J.R. Andres)	7 Aug.1892	Malden,Mo.
257	R. P. Plumley	Mollie Cashion	21 Aug.1892	Kennett,Mo.
258	Ambus Busbey	Annie Campbell	13 Sept.1892	J.W.Doraset's
258	G. A. Pulley	M. J. Wright (Father- W. C.Wright)	21 Aug.1892	- -
259	J. Jones	Dora V. Williams	29 Aug.1892	J.J.William's
259	John R. Brown	Lillie Nix	30 Aug.1892	Malden,Mo.
260	G. R. Wrathers	Mary E. Kirks (Mother - Mary J. Lightfoot)	22 Aug.1892	M.A.Lightfoot's
260	C. H. McDonald	Dora Crocker (Mother - Cornelia J. Tisdale)	11 Sept.1892	Tisdale Res.
261	W. T. Mabry	M. J. Wilson	14 Sept.1892	Kennett,Mo.
261	D. T. Wilson	J. B.Burks	13 Sept.1892	Kennett,Mo.

Page No.	Groom	Bride	Date	Place
262	F.W. Fairbanks, (Ark)	P. L. Bell (Ark)	5 Sept.1892	Kennett,Mo.
262	T. B. Steele	Nancy E. Clark (Father - Richard Clark)	21 Aug.1892	- -
263	D. S. Harkey	F. L. Lofton	4 Sept.1892	Salem Twp.
263	Alfred Slover	Eliza Allen	9 Sept.1892	-
264	Henry Smith	Mary Darrow	10 July 1892	- -
264	P. C. Wimberly	Sitha J. Fry	11 Sept.1892	E. Wimberly's
265	J. N.Baker	Susan E. Hale	4 Sept.1892	- -
265	Albert R. Edwards	Dollie Middleton	5 Sept.1892	Lee Edward's
266	M.M.H. Hartwick	Malindy Arminta Lucas	23 Aug.1892	- -
267	J. E. Ford	Mollie J. Singleton	8 Sept.1892	-
267	James Huffstutler	Susan Felton	18 Sept.1892	Samuel Martin's
268	R. E. Kerfoot	Mary O. Joyce	15 Sept.1892	RichHill,Mo.
268	Fred McGuire	Emma Crawford	26 Sept.1892	Kennett,Mo.
269	H. L. Prewitt	J. E. Wilkins	3 Sept.1892	Pruett Res.
269	Andrew J. Isaacs	Cora M. Nixon	29 Sept.1892	Kennett,Mo.,
270	Lewis Ham	Ines E. Sanders (Father - Henry Sanders)	6 Sept.1892	J.Henry Sander
270	Edward Hatton (Stoddard Co.MO)	Eliza J.McKay (Stoddard Co.,Mo.)	26 Oct.1892	Kennett,Mo.
271	W. H. Hicks	Eugenia Stone (FATHER - D.Y. Stone)	29 Sept.1892	D.Y. Stone Res.
271	Steven A. Shelton (Parents - Dave & Carrie Shelton)	Mabell Woods	25 Sept.1892	David Shelton's
272	William A.Stanfill	Elizabeth Huskey	27 Sept.1892	Lone Oak Church
272	Elbert L. Underwood	Minnie L. Moore (Father - G. W.Moore)	14 July 1892	Wrightville
273	J. H. Hackett	Jane Jones	14 Oct.1892	Kennett,Mo.
273	W. M. Lawson	Sarah C. Moore (Mother - S.A. Gibson)	13 Oct.1892	- -
274	Jones L. Wingate (Gdn.-Wm.Wright)	Juicy A. Snider (Father - B.F. Snider)	4 Sept.1892	B.F.Snider Res
274	J. C. Hampton	M. N. Swofford	25 Sept.1892	Mos Swofford's
275	J. Y.Wilkins	Annie B. Landrum (Father - Wm. Landrum)	28 Jan.1893	Landrum's
275	Thomas J. Baird	Eller Haislip	8 Feb.1893	Freeborn Twp.
276	William Herrman	Mrs. Jane Bell	16 Feb.1893	Kennett,Mo.
276	J. F. Edwards	Martha C. Fisher	12 Feb.1893	Hookers Bend
277	Riley Underwood	M. P. Melton	27 Jan.1893	F.M.Underwood's
277	George W. Bippers/ Biffers	Ruth E. Watson (Guardian - Joseph L. Corder)	9 Feb.1893	J. Corder's
278	M. F. Harden	Fannie Bledsoe (Parents - M.L. & Martha Bledsoe)	29 Jan.1893	- -
278	Granvil Stephens (Brother - Sam Stephens)	Hettie Golightly (Grandfather - Wm. Young)	1 Jan.1893	Wm.Stewart's
279	William H. Kelley	Nancy N. McMin	24 Jan 1893	- -
279	William Brown (New Madrid,Mo.)	Mandy Rouse	19 Jan.1893	- -
280	W. S. Davis	Dicie Tucker	24 Jan.1893	Kennett,Mo.
280	J. L.Bangus	Martha Johnson (Brother - Anson Johnson)	12 Jan.1893	- -
281	B. B. Bowlin	Eva Crawford	15 Jan.1893	Ben Reaney Res.
281	W. N. Wallace	Effie Howard (Father - J. Howard)	2 Feb.1893	J.Howard's

FUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1890 - 1894 Book 4

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
282	W. S. Blakemore	Sally A. Hay	22 Dec. 1892	Kennett, Mo.
282	Ely Stewart	Mary Rav	1 Feb. 1893	Malden, Mo.
283	J. W. Wright (Father - Loy Wright)	M. . Cooper	29 Jan. 1893	Gibson, Mo.
283	Richard Cook (Clay Co., Ark.)	Sarah E.L. Robards (Clay Co., Ark.)	28 Feb. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
284	J. W. Wilkins	Martha E. Goodwin	23 Feb. 1893	-
284	L. H. Vancleave	Cassie B. Scruggs (Father - W.S. Scruggs)	14 Feb. 1893	Malden, Mo.
285	S. W. Taylor	Sallie Kimbrow	19 Feb. 1893	Senath, Mo.
285	O. L. Eubanks	Nellie Horner (Mother - Mary Mitchell)	5 Feb. 1893	Mary Mitchell
286	Homer Whitker	Anna Hoard	16 Feb. 1893	Clarkton, Mo.
286	W. H. Swatson	Sarah Dunlap	17 Feb. 1893	D. Carpenter's
287	James A. Hall	Nancy A. Provance	1 Sept. 1892	Malden, Mo.
287	Isam Clinton	L. C. Grigory	20 Oct. 1892	B.B. Ford's
288	H. M. James	Lee McCoy	29 Oct. 1892	Malden, Mo.
288	Albert Moore	Cinth Whitelock	23 Nov. 1892	John Georges
289	Stephen Toombs	Mollie Toombs (FATHER - H.C. Toombs)	23 Nov. 1892	Kennett, Mo.
289	C. E. Whitney	R.L.M. Champ (FATHER - J. B. Champ)	9 Nov. 1892	J. Champ's
290	Daniel Callahan	Mrs. Margaret Edmonston	26 Nov. 1892	- -
290	John Walker	Florence Hammons	10 Nov. 1892	Wm. Pierce Res.
291	Riley Spears	Rosie E. Thomas (Mother - Mrs. C.E. Thomas)	16 Nov. 1892	Malden
291	Athur Belten	Martha J. Patton	20 Nov. 1892	- -
292	S. J. Dugan	Carline Herman	23 Nov. 1892	- -
292	W. F. Renean	Janie Province	15 Nov. 1892	Wm. Province'
293	S. A. Jackson	Sallie Davis	6 Nov. 1892	R.D. Davis Res.
293	J. W. McGee	Mrs. Lucinda Cook	9 Nov. 1892	Kennett, Mo.
294	Walter R. Ruffin	Florence A. Shafer	6 Nov. 1892	Hornersville
294	W. R. Lunn	Rosetta Taylor	14 Nov. 1892	Kennett, Mo.
295	John D. Waltrip	Idella Page	16 Nov. 1892	Clarkton, Mo.
295	D. R. Grigory	Mary L. Hogan	24 Nov. 1892	Holcomb, Mo.
296	Gerome Harris	Tennessee A. Hollas	5 Nov. 1892	- -
296	John Cochram	Elizabeth Hinkle	6 Nov. 1892	Sumach Comm.
297	J. G. Palmer	Jennettie Batchelor	29 Oct. 1892	- -
297	J. W. Dunkin	E. A. Waters	29 Sept. 1892	J.H. Waters
298	George Glasscock	Jane Williams	6 Nov. 1892	Walnut Grove
298	James M. Bradley	Nancy E. Patton (Father - Wm. Patton)	20 Oct. 1892	Wm. Patton's
299	G. T. Shelton	Y. L. Shaw	27 Oct. 1892	Y.W. Hatton's
299	C. B. Ruff	Fannie A. Helms	28 Sept. 1892	- -
300	John C. Richmond	Annie Buck	20 Oct. 1892	Nesbit
300	J. O. Day	Mrs. M. E. Rhea	16 Oct. 1892	- -
301	Henry Sturgeon	Willie Strawthers	9 Oct. 1892	- -
301	J. F. Burgess	Lottie Burgess	14 Oct. 1892	-
302	Samuel Sparkes	Mollie Barr	6 Dec. 1892	Kennett, Mo.
302	J.M. Hargrove	Lou Barr (Father - Wm. Barr)	8 Dec. 1892	Kennett, Mo.
303	Elbert Henson	Sarah E. Cagle	1 Dec. 1892	Holcomb, Mo.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
303	Albert Campbell (Father - S.F. Campbell)	Fronie Spradling (Father - M.G.Spradling)	4 Dec.1892	- -
304	J. S. Dewberry	Emaline Lawson	15 Dec.1892	J.Doogan Res.
304	A. O. Rice	Annie Tackleberry	9 Oct.1892	Mrs.G.M.Tacklebe
305	Walter Beard	Malissa Hamm	14 Dec.1892	Clarkton,Mo.
305	W. L. Summers	Mary E. Marler	4 Dec.1892	Malden,Mo.
306	Jessie Jackson	Willie Battles	7 DEc.1892	- -
306	J. R. Parrent(Campbell)	Mattie Vaughn	4 Dec.1892	G.W.Vaughn's
307	A. J. Butts	A. N. Rollinson (Mother - Margaret A. Stokes)	25 Dec.1892	JohnStokes
307	James W.Thompson (Father - Jeremiah Thompson)	Bertha J. Huff	19 Dec.1892	- -
308	George B. Wright	Mary E. Moss	1 Jan.1893	Kennett,Mo.
308	R. A. Pelts	M. A. Pool	3 Jan.1893	- -
309	S. C. Stark	A. L. Ward (Father - W. H. Ward)	16 Dec.1892	Stark's Res.
309	Stephen Atnip (Father - W.R.Atnip)	Martha E. Glasscock	25 Dec.1892	Geo.Glasscock's
310	H. A. Bazzel	Emily J. Crow	1 Jan. 1893	Jno.Crow's
310	James Irby	Margaret Ann Berry	11 Jan.1893	- -
311	Robert Knuckles	S. M. Massy	7 Jan. 1893	Malden,Mo.
311	G. F. Bruce	Mrs. M. G. Herman	1 Jan. 1893	Hornersville
312	W. R. Romines	Eliza Baker	4 Jan. 1893	Baker's Res.
312	J. H. Darrow	Mrs. Lucinda Stockton	25 Dec.1892	Cotton Plant
313	Francis M. Grable	Matilda A. Harkey (Father - W.A. Harkey)	3 Nov. 1892	W.A.Harkey's
313	W. R. Spears	Etta McCloud	12 Nov.1892	- -
314	E. L. Tinnon (Mother - Missouri Tinnon)	Luetta Fleeman	6 Nov.1892	F.L.Fleeman's
314	C. E. Hampton	Minnie L. Speer (Mother - ElizabethCross)	27 Nov.1892	W.C.Cross Res
315	Richard Easley	Allae Crafton	1 Jan. 1893	- -
315	G. J. Peppers	Charlotte Walls (Father - Thomas Walls)	18 Dec.1892	- -
316	L. A. Asher	Emma Buckner (Father - R. Buckner)	15 Jan.1893	Independence Twp
316	William H.Englehardt	Dollie J. Waltrip (Father- Thomas Waltrip)	15 Jan.1893	Wrightville
317	J. J. Waltrip (Mother - Bettie Waltrip)	Dana C. Thompson	27 Nov.1892	Wrightville
317	John Riddle	Lou G. Daffron	8 Jan. 1893	- -
318	J. G. Long	Lou C. Haron (Step-father - J.J. Baker)	1 Feb.1893	J.B.BAker's
318	John Gunnel	Ocela Herons (Parent - C.A. Herons)	15 Jan. 1893	A.C.Heron's
319	E. Vaughn	Cinthia J. Tucker	8 Jan.1893	Carel Tucker's
319	John H. Durmire	Fannie L. Sturgis	11 Jan.1893	- -
320	John M. Spradling	Malinda A. Hardin	9 Jan.1893	R.M.Hatley's
320	E. G. Pace	Ella Maples (Parents - Jas. C. & Nannie Maples)	18 Dec.1892	J.C.Maples
321	J. H. Halfacre	L. J. Gunnels	1 Jan. 1893	Mira Gunnel
321	C. L.Starkey	Florence Zumault (Mother - Mahala Zumault)	22 Jan.1893	Cotton Plant

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1890 - 1894 Book 4

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
322	Andrew J.Cagle	Rosie Hilderbrand	15 Jan.1893	Holcomb,Mo.
322	Thomas J. Smith	Mary E.Hopkins	13 Jan.1893	Kennett,Mo.
323	C. F. Hart	Ethel Hollingshead	1 Mar.1893	Malden,Mo.
323	W.E.Jones (Father - J.E. Jones)	Lulu M. Bevens	2 Mar.1893	Nesbit
324	J. C. Baker	Louiza Bailey	- -	Kennett,Mo.
324	Joseph Story (FATHER - Jessie Story)	Carrie Renaw	24 Feb.1893	Kennett,Mo.
325	A. W.Winters	Ellen Romines	12 Mar.1893	-
325	J. M. White	Mary E. Pool	27 Feb.1893	Ben Canon's
326	J. F. Lomax	Alice Wicker	12 Feb.1893	M.M.Hartwicks
326	William Stark	L. M. Ward	15 Mar.1893	Holcomb,Mo.
327	Gideon Laid	Tennie Tidwell	10 Mar.1893	Laid's Res.
327	J. B. Sanders	Queen Wagster	5 Feb.1893	- -
328	James Stubbs	Mary BRanum	15 Jan.1893	- -
328	A. T. Wise	Mrs. M. E. Pope	11 Mar.1893	Kennett,Mo.
329	H. B. Thomas	Syntha E. Austin (Father - T. J. Austin)	5 Mar.1893	T.J.Austin's
329	Charles C. Irby	Mazie D. Thomas	19 Feb.1893	Malden,Mo.
330	Charles B. Titus	Minnie E. Earl	25 Mar.1893	Cotton Hill
330	L. H. Riley	Annie Speaks	30 Mar.1893	Kennett,Mo.
331	J. T. Goldsmith	Fannie Derryberry	29 Mar.1893	- -
331	Henry Basham	Flora Worley	2 Apr.1893	Frisbee Switch
332	C. E. Lewis	Susan A. Montgomery	16 Mar.1893	Malden,Mo.
332	G. W. Bridges	America Richmond	7 Mar.1893	W.W.Pool's
333	G. M. Foster	Cora Lee Hicks	1 Apr.1893	Kennett,Mo.
333	William R. Vincent	Clara Anderson	8 Apr.1893	Kennett,Mo.
334	J. B. Williams	M. E. Edington	4 Mar.1893	- -
334	James Curry	Ella Lownsdale	9 Apr.1893	W.P.Lownsdale
335	O. Sales	M. J. Harris	9 Apr.1893	Malden,Mo.
335	Henry Dye (Father - A. B. Dye)	Cora Sutton (Father - J. W. Sutton)	14 Apr.1893	Kennett
336	Charley S. Cobb	Rosa Paschal	13 Apr.1893	Kennett,Mo.
336	D. J. Owens	Emma Troball	30 Mar.1893	- -
337	Milton C. Rhea	Lucy A. Harkey	20 Apr.1893	Kennett,Mo.
337	W. M. McCracken	Endora Gowen	22 Apr.1893	Kennett,Mo.
338	Charles S. Ball	Anna E. Donahue	27 Apr.1893	Kennett,Mo.
338	J. W. Crabtree	Mary Chailland	1 May 1893	Kennett,Mo.
339	James T. Hammrick (Mother - Annie Wallace)	Cliff Lambert (Father-James A. Lambert)	28 Sept.1892	Tobe Lambert's
339	George W. Davenport	Louisanna Brown	14 May 1893	W.C.Tanner's
340	J. E. White	G. A. Johnson (Mother - Winnie S. Rose)	17 May 1893	J.J.Lane's
340	Alexander A. Orr (Father - Rutherford Orr)	Nancy A. Cobb	21 May 1893	- -
341	L. J. Turner	Annie A. Gardner	14 May 1893	W.A.Gardner's
341	G. W. Burchaman	Kannie Long	14 May 1893	- -
342	A. J. Sisk	M. E. Wright	20 May 1893	Holcomb,Mo.
342	James A. Evans	C. L.McClure	20 May 1893	- -
343	James F. Bolin	Suda Watson (Mother - Mary E. Shofit)	28 May 1893	Mary Shofit's
343	Lee Anglin	Mollie Scales	22 Apr.1893	Malden,Mo.

MUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1890 - 1894 Book 4

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
344	S. R. Cassey	Nettie Edmeson	16 May 1893	Malden, Mo.
344	James Cochran	Rosa Washington	23 May 1893	- -
345	J. F. Wilburn	C. R. Pryor (Father - M. R. Pryor)	28 May 1893	A.J. Wilburn
345	Richard Brooks	Mary Wheat	22 Jan. 1893	- -
346	J. L. Hambleton	Ella C. Harkey	6 Apr. 1893	- -
346	Haywood Branch	Florence Willoby (Father - Nelse Willoby)	6 June 1893	Kennett, Mo.
347	H. A. Berry	M. L. Settlemire	14 May 1893	Senath, Mo.
347	J. K. Fleeman	Emer Brannum	23 Feb. 1893	- -
348	Charley M. Starkey	Lavenia Wallain	4 June 1893	J.A. Griggs Res.
348	William Graham (Guardian - A. Graham)	Mollie Cook	5 June 1893	- -
349	M. F. Blades	Alhaney Cruce	30 Apr. 1893	S. Johnson's
349	Lonzo Masterson	Alice Williams	11 June 1893	Mr. Bramby's
350	James B. Linch	C. F. Frie (Father - W. G. Frie)	7 June 1893	-
350	James Harman Gulage	Arneza Waters	5 June 1893	Kennett, Mo.
351	N. W. Jones	Katie Dunn	18 June 1893	Malden, Mo.
351	A. S. Allman	Alice J. Almand	22 June 1893	Kennett, Mo.
352	B. C. Williams	Mary Elen Beaver	18 June 1893	Milltown Church
352	James Williams	Ollie Spears	25 June 1893	Milltown Church
353	James King	Alice Kerr	29 June 1893	- -
353	James Summers	Canard Pool	20 June 1893	Malden, Mo.
354	James Chase	Malinda E. Stephens (Father - J. M. Stephens)	25 June 1893	John Stephens
354	J. B. Ozment	Lydia Owens (Guardian - C. D. Palsgrove)	3 July 1893	Kennett, Mo.
355	Robert Lee Dowell	Harrett E. Parker (Step-father - M. Roberts)	6 July 1893	Kennett, Mo.
355	John Williams	Martha E. Sherkey	6 July 1893	Kennett, Mo.
356	A. F. Watson	Ellen Province	5 July 1893	Kennett, Mo.
356	John A. Odum	Sarah M. Smith (Father - J. O. Smith)	10 July 1893	Kennett, Mo.
357	Charles Delcenture	Kittie A. Laden (Father - J.A. Laden)	13 July 1893	Kennett, Mo.
357	W. B. Anderson	Lular F. Thomas	7 May 1893	Wrightville
358	Thomas Waltrip	Luellar Jones	11 Apr. 1893	Gib.
358	A. L. Grammar	Alice Osborne (Mother - Elizabeth Osborne)	8 July 1893	Clarkton, Mo.
359	A. P. Davis	V. G. Thompkins (Mother - Mahala Faughn)	13 July 1893	- -
359	J. W. Boyers	Bettie Scott	29 July 1893	Kennett, Mo.
360	G. E. Westfall	Mrs. Sarah Westfall	20 July 1893	Kennett, Mo.
360	C. F. Gregory	Louisa Barr (Mother - Louisa Face)	21 July 1893	Kennett, Mo.
361	S. C. Wayne	Mary Dye (Father - O. D. Dye)	18 July 1893	Clarkton, Mo.
361	A. G. Long	Martha Wilhite	11 July 1893	W.T. Washing.
362	T. M. Walker	Emaline Vaughn	20 July 1893	Cotton Hill

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
362	E. V. Davis	Malinda Kimbell (Father - W. H. Kimbell)	19 July 1893	Ten Mile
363	Leslie Armar	Mary Duff	21 July 1893	Sis Dyes Res.
363	Birt Driskell	Minnie O. Kelly (Father - N. H. Kelly)	25 July 1893	Kennett, Mo.
364	John McGeehee	Josephine E. Kelley	25 July 1893	Kennett, Mo.
364	Jery Walker	S. E. Mills (Father - J. C. Mills)	23 July 1893	-
365	J. M. Mullins	J. Jones	23 July 1893	Andrew Riley's
365	C. J. Critchfield	Mrs. L.R. Downing	15 July 1893	Holcomb, Mo.
366	W. F. Akers	Carrie McAnally	27 July 1893	Wm. Nealy's
366	T. E. Freeman	M. E. Turman	30 July 1893	- -
367	R. R. Walls	Mary E. Davis	3 Aug. 1893	Wm. Harpoal's
367	W. A. Kelsey	Birdie Stone	23 July 1893	Malden, Mo.
368	William G. Davidson (Father - W. H. Davidson)	Daisey B. Calvin	7 Aug. 1893	W.H. Davidson's
368	J. T. Kirkman	M. E. Cheatham	10 Aug. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
369	Allen B. Ridgeway	Ida Penrod	10 Aug. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
369	James Westfall	Bell Thomas	3 Aug. 1893	Gibson, Mo.
370	S. P. Gregory	Beatrice Wyatt (Grandfather - Dr. D.C. Pollock)	13 Aug. 1893	Dr. Pollock's
370	George Fisk	Lizzie Moore	12 Aug. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
371	J. M. Ward	Hettie R. Rice	13 Aug. 1893	Bethel Church
371	Robert Higginbotham (Father - N.N. Higginbotham)	Nolie Davenport (Father - J.H. Davenport)	16 Aug. 1893	J.H. Davenport's
372	John H. Kirklin	F. R. Betts	16 Aug. 1893	Malden, Mo.
372	E. E. Hermann	Nellie Riggs	17 Aug. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
373	C. C. Crofford	Margaret T. Jones	17 Aug. 1893	Boley Mackins
373	Allen Fry	Dora Ann Crites	20 Aug. 1893	- -
374	Thomas Crawford	Mary Bledsoe	22 Aug. 1893	Malden, Mo.
374	J. T. Long	M. A. Kelley	22 Aug. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
375	William A. Merrett (Guardian - R.M. Finney)	Sarah E. Overall	16 Aug. 1893	John Owen's
375	A. J. Martin	Mrs. S. J. Watson	20 Aug. 1893	Salem Church
376	William Richardson	Martha A. Hays (Mother - D. J. Osbirn)	23 Aug. 1893	M.M. Osbirn's
376	Louis A. West	Malinda C. Basinger	28 Aug. 1893	Malden, Mo.
377	Joseph Hammons	Mage Walker (Father - T. M. Walker)	31 Aug. 1893	Cotton Hill Twp.
377	T. H. Murphy	E. T. Hickman	2 Aug. 1893	- -
378	A. J. Waddell	Mary A. Caudle (Father - W.H. Caudle)	3 Sept. 1893	W.H. Caudle
378	E. H. Moore	Emma F. Legue (Father - J.H. League)	27 Aug. 1893	M.T. Grigory's
379	Given W. Lacy (Father - James E. Lacy)	Ella Penington	4 Sept. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
379	T. J. Smith	Ader Bolin (Mother - Amanda Bolin)	1 Aug. 1893	Mrs. Bolin's
380	C. J. Barham	Ada Morgan	6 Sept. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
380	L. P. Tatum	Sallie M. Baldwin	6 Sept. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
381	Arther S. Harrison	Lillian J. Hay	6 Sept. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
381	Sam Miller	Martha Hendrickson	16 July 1893	- -
382	R. D. Dēmpsey	Ettie McMillan (Father - H. W. McMillan)	11 Sept. 1893	H.W. McMillan's

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1890 - 1894 Book 4

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
382	Forest Page	Sallie Cronan	1 July 1893	Caruth, Mo.
383	G. W. Simkins	J. E. Crews (Father - B. L. Crews)	20 Aug. 1893	B.L.Crews Res
383	Hamelton Bennett	Minnie Odell	6 Sept. 1893	Joseph Baker'
384	H. W. Davidson	M. A. Davis	12 Sept. 1893	- -
384	J. F. Bishop	Amanda Dooling (Guardian - T.J. Davis)	15 Sept. 1893	J. Bishops
385	W. H. Bishop	Jennie Terry	13 Sept. 1893	C.V.Langdon's
385	M. W. Loyd	Matilda Wiggs	14 Sept. 1893	- -
386	Luther Corder (Father - J. M. Corder)	Bell McCall	6 Sept. 1893	- -
386	James Hamlin	Margaret Oxley	18 Sept. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
387	A. B. Skaggs (Calaway, KY)	Elizabeth Kimble	16 Sept. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
387	W. C. Lacy	Lid Harper	16 Sept. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
388	J. T. Hall	Fannie Bray	14 Sept. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
388	Allie Hogge	Ida Stimett (Father - A.B. Stimett)	28 Sept. 1893	- -
389	J. A. Thompson	M. A. White	21 Sept. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
389	J. G. Crawford	Mary J. Powell	21 Sept. 1893	- -
390	F. E. Raspberry	Ettie Baird	27 Sept. 1893	W.T.Baird's
390	G. W. Alexander	N. C. Beckley	26 Sept. 1893	J.S.Long's
391	A. O. Waltrip	Alice Starrett	26 Sept. 1893	Clarkton, Mo.
391	Eb Wright (Father - W.C. Wright)	Jennie Brannum	28 Sept. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
392	M. V. Walker	Sarah J. Swan (Father - J.W. Swan)	17 Sept. 1893	Voly Walker's
392	J. P. Hampton	Rosie Bruce	4 Oct. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
393	T. J. Gist	Jennie Wickard	2 Oct. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
393	Emerson Jones	Rachel Shaw	3 Oct. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
394	Robert Vincent	Rhoda Blake	5 Oct. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
394	W. T. Sinclair	L. S. Baugus	4 Oct. 1893	A.C.Petty's
395	H.J. Crawford (Father - T.J. Crawford)	Mary Davis	5 Oct. 1893	Wm. Davis Res.
395	William Gallaher	Susie Coats	9 Oct. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
396	Thomas Funderburk	Rosalee Frazier	8 Oct. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
396	George L. Corder	Lucy Duck	4 Oct. 1893	- -
397	W. W. Scoby	S. A. Benson	10 Oct. 1893	S.A.Benson's
397	R.C. Harkey	S. M. Dublin (Father - G.A. Dublin)	13 Aug. 1893	- -
398	C. B. Lain	Elizabeth Meadows	8 Oct. 1893	- -
398	W. A. Bird	N. C. Dial	12 Oct. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
399	W. A. Tatum	L. M. Stanfill (Father - W. A. Stanfill)	- -	Kennett, Mo.
399	William J. Babb	Mrs. Margaret Susan Nix	16 Oct. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
400	H. B. Tatum	Emily Allison	17 Oct. 1893	Vincit, Mo.
400	Charles L. Pelts	Settie Bidwell	17 Oct. 1893	Vincit, Mo.
401	E. F. Blades (Father - M. F. Blades)	Sarah Harman	- -	A.C.Harman's
401	T. S. Elder	E. J. George (Father - J.W. George)	19 Oct. 1893	J.W.George Res.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
402	W. L. Harkey	S. A. Brown (Parents - L & Shelia E. Gebhart)	18 Oct. 1893	L. Gebhart's
402	David N. Singleton	Maggie Taylor	3 Oct. 1893	John Taylor's
403	J. R. Oldham	Laura Samson (Father - D. Samson)	22 Oct. 1893	D. Samson's
403	Frank Vinson	Mary Ella Grimes	26 Oct. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
404	W.F. Murry	Lucy A. Tisdale (Father - W. P. Tisdale)	27 Oct. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
404	H. D. Freeman	Lora Godsey	26 Oct. 1893	Freeborn Twp.
405	Urah Cox	Emma Gillian	16 Oct. 1893	S.D. Milton's
405	W. R. Stanfill (Father - W. A. Stanfill)	Saryann E. Tatum	26 Oct. 1893	J.B. Tatum's
406	J. L. Vance	Ada Summers	29 Oct. 1893	Malden, Mo.
406	W. R. Overfield	Rosie A. Meadley	30 .1893	Malden, Mo.
407	Louis Till	Mirtle Jones	20 Aug. 1893	Lone Oak Church
407	Perry C. Foster (Father - C. G. Foster)	Cyntha Bass	28 Sept. 1893	Stoddard Co.
408	D. J. Harkey	Mrs. Martha Forbus	5 Nov. 1893	Senath, Mo.
408	George W. Bradley	Sarah E. Jackson	5 Nov. 1893	J.D. Billip's
409	W. G. Jeffries	Emma D. Walker	31 Oct. 1893	Malden, Mo.
409	T. E. Davenport	Eva J. Higginbotham	20 Oct. 1893	H.H. Higginbotham's
410	T. L. Lutian	Mrs. Katie Tefferteller	7 Nov. 1893	Mrs. Forey's
410	William Meredith	Mrs. Melissa Patterson	9 Nov. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
411	J. L. Williams	Mrs. Elizabeth Hemminger	29 Nov. 1893	- -
411	James Miller	Mandy Smith (Mother - Abbie Smith)	8 Nov. 1893	Walnut Grove
412	W. H. Beane	Susie Dobbins	4 Nov. 1893	- -
412	J. H. Fisher	Mrs. L.E. Wright	9 Nov. 1893	W.D. Newton's
413	J. E. Whitworth	S. A. Ward	11 Nov. 1893	D. Sinsom's
413	L. Z. Woods	Mancie Hall	16 Nov. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
414	W.T. Reding	L. M. Grimes	8 Nov. 1893	Holcomb, Mo.
414	R. B. Ford	Mrs. Mintha Rhoads	8 Nov. 1893	Caruth, Mo.
415	G. W. Parrent	Ollie White	12 Nov. 1893	L.B. Parrent's
415	Green B. Williams	Ida Law (Campbell)	12 Nov. 1893	D.J. Lasswell's
416	J. H. Fletcher	Laura L. Debow	12 Nov. 1893	Malden, Mo.
416	S. W. Swafford	C. E. Parrant (Father - L.B. Parrant)	12 Nov. 1893	L.B. Parrant's
417	G. W. Copland	Minnie Graham	12 Nov. 1893	Malden, Mo.
417	H. B. Frye	Mary A. Southard (Father - Thomas W. Southard)	23 Nov. 1893	- -
418	L. T. Goodman	Mrs. S.L. Shares/Shores	19 Nov. 1893	- -
419	J. Mallince	Jennie Proffer	26 Nov. 1893	Malden, Mo.
419	J. R. Skidmore	Mary Graham (Mother - Sarah E. Graham)	26 Nov. 1893	Malden, Mo.
420	Aaron Palmer	Mrs. R. T. Culp	3 Dec. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
420	A. N. Willis	Addie Crabtree	3 Dec. 1893	- -
421	N. T. Wall	Julia Lutrel	7 Dec. 1893	- -
421	W. L. Palmer	O. L. Dial (Father - W.H. Dial)	3 Dec. 1893	- -
422	A. G. Melott	Mrs. Annie McAnally	13 Dec. 1893	Kennett, Mo.
422	Tim Vaughn	Minnie Lee Hooten	14 Dec. 1893	- -
423	Lee Palmer	Mrs. M. C. Oxley	19 Dec. 1893	Kennett, Mo.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1890 - 1894 Book 4

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
423	John Pickins	Mrs. Bettie Brush	20 Dec.1893	- -
424	George Lail	Jennie O'Donnell	20 Dec.1893	Malden,Mo.
424	George Weislacher	Laura E. Gist	21 Dec.1893	T.J.Gist's
		(Father - T. J. Gist)		
425	J. L. Berry	Mrs. A. E. Baker	24 Dec. 1893	Kennett,Mo.
	(Mother - Mrs. M.P. Berry)			
425	J. W.Davis	Callie Vaughn	24 Dec.1893	White Oak,Mo.
		(Father - John Vaughn)		
426	William M. Wood	Lucy Whitehead	14 Dec.1893	- -
426	H. E. Morris	O. M. Price(Campbell)	21 Dec.1893	Chas. Palsgrov
427	William R. Newcomb,KY	Victoria Hazel	27 Dec.1893	Kennett,Mo.
427	T. F. Pearson	Mrs. Josie St.Aubin	29 Dec.1893	Kennett,Mo.
428	W. R. Harkey	Eva Bishop	17 Dec.1893	J. Bishop's
428	A. G. Grogan	Margaret J. Pool	5 Oct. 1893	J. Pool's
	(Father - Monroe Grogan)	(Father - J.P. Pool)		
429	E. L. Berry	Nettie Hatch	31 Dec.1893	Kennett,Mo.
429	T. E. Lemonds	Sarah Snipes	31 Dec.1893	W. Snipes
430	William Geer	Mrs. Mary Hopwood	28 Dec.1893	Beachwell Chur
430	A. W. Donica	Mary McCall	10 Dec.1893	- -
	(Father - I. D. Donica)			
431	George M. Haney	Doshia Jordan	9 Jan.1894	Kennett,Mo.
431	James Whaley	Novie Tanner	5 Aug.1894	Wrightville
432	J. L. Thompson	Ada Weathers	29 Oct.1893	Wrightville
432	George W. Ellis	Mrs. Mary Barber	18 Jan. 1894	Kennett,Mo.
433	J. H. Templeton	Clara Foster	30 Nov.1893	Malden,Mo.
433	W. D. Alison	Garaine Henson	21 Jan.1894	Daniel Ward's
434	R. L. Alderson	Nancy A. Kelly	22 Jan. 1894	Kennett,Mo.
		(Father - J. M. Kelley)		
434	James B. Austin	Evaline Smithwick	21 Jan.1894	Bible Grove Ch
435	Sam Edmonston	Lucy Bibb	- -	-
435	Henry Hickman	Cora M. Hendy (sp)	29 DEc.1893	- -
436	William McClain	N. A. Frost	3 Dec.1893	- -
436	G. C. Bailey	Millie Martin	14 Jan.1894	Feby Jones Res.
437	E. P. Caruthers	Minnie L. Chandler	24 Jan.1894	Kennett,Mo.
437	J. H. Ross	M. E. Chailland	31 Jan.1894	Kennett,Mo.
438	H. F. Vaughn	Mrs. Sarah Pride	28 Jan.1894	- -
438	Charley Haney	Melvina Sea	30 Jan.1894	L.Gebhart's
439	Isaac Stoner	Rachel Hardin	1 Feb.1894	E.Palmer's
439	H. W. Adams	Emaline Williams	2 Feb.1894	Malden,Mo.
440	Charles Rose	Ella Gosset	11 Feb.1894	Kennett,Mo.
		(Step-father - W.T. Shipley)		
440	M. R. Wilburn	Mrs. C.E. Dobkins	18 Feb.1894	- -
441	Charles H. Dye	L. B.Sutton	20 Feb.1894	Kennett,Mo.
		(Father - J. W. Sutton)		
441	Henry McWherter	Julia Roden	22 Feb.1894	Kennett,Mo.
442	Robert Miner	M. C. Cooper	22 Feb.1894	Malden,Mo.
442	Jacob Masters	M. E. Masterson	26 Feb.1894	Kennett,Mo.
443	J. C. Morgan	M. F.Key	25 Feb.1894	- -
443	B. F. Skipper	Laura Skipper	27 Feb.1894	Kennett,Mo.
444	W. T. Camp	Sarah F. Vincent	18 Feb.1894	Frank Vincent's
444	H. P. Alman	Nancy A. Copeland	28 FEB.1894	Kennett,Mo.
445	J. E. Herrington	Anna Casey	23 Feb.1894	Malden,Mo.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1890 - 1894 Book 4

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
445	Ed Mize (Father - J. A. Mize)	E. L. Farmer (Father - B. A. Farmer)	22 Feb. 1894	B. A. Farmer's
446	P. H. Pierce	R. B. Paxton (Father - J. W. Paxton)	4 Mar. 1894	- -
446	J. M. Parker	Mrs. Ruth Lawrence	7 Mar. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
447	A. A. Allen	Ellen Bishop	8 Mar. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
447	M. L. Dalton	Sarah J. Robinson (Parents - M. J. & D. Robinson)	1 Mar. 1894	- -
448	Harry Hill (Father - S. J. Hill)	Dora Gordon (Father - A. J. Gordon)	7 Feb. 1894	A. J. Gordon's
448	J. M. Grantham	Annie Call	7 Mar. 1894	S. M. Call's
449	W. A. Cullens	M. R. Hester (Father - R. Hester)	11 Mar. 1894	R. Hester's
449	George Osborn	Ida Page (Mother - Mary Page)	12 Mar. 1894	Malden, Mo.
450	C. P. Elder	Rachel Harper	14 Mar. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
450	Alfred Grigory	Jennie B. Renolds (Father - J. W. Renolds)	4 Mar. 1894	J. W. Renold's
451	G. W. Baker	M. J. Whitney	12 Mar. 1894	C. E. Whitney's
451	W. E. Robertson (Ark) (Father - W. H. Robertson)	Sarah E. Butler (Ark)	13 Mar. 1894	Campbell, Mo.
452	L. R. Taylor	George A. Cole (Guardian - A. J. Oldham)	11 Mar. 1894	Jeff Thompson's
452	J. M. Rich	Mandy F. Lee (Father - J. M. Lee)	14 Mar. 1894	J. M. Lee's
453	Robert L. Maulsby	Josie A. Laforge	14 Mar. 1894	Malden, Mo.
453	James Hernby	Martha E. Wilson	15 Mar. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
454	W. S. Vancil	Katie Vancil	11 Mar. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
454	J. T. McCluskey	K. B. Dunaway	15 Mar. 1894	Cotton Plant
455	W. H. Thompson	Alice Culp	21 Mar. 1894	- -
455	J. R. Richardson	Emma J. Derryberry	29 Dec. 1894	- -
456	W. F. Landreth	Mrs. M. M. Mitchell	27 Mar. 1894	- -
456	. M. Harp	Lizzie Wagster	8 Apr. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
457	M. L. Averty	Emma Summers	31 Mar. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
457	J. B. Bradshaw	Lou Powell	29 Mar. 1894	- -
458	A. P. Johnson	Addie Barr (Father - T. F. Barr)	8 Mar. 1894	T. F. Barr's
458	Geo. Harrison Boyd/Byrd	Mary Eliz. Pendergrass	31 Mar. 1894	Malden, Mo.
459	R. C. Crafton	Allie Watts	1 Apr. 1894	G. A. Debow's
459	W. H. Wright	M. A. Gum	29 Mar. 1894	Clarkton, Mo.
460	Joe Tackeberry	C. V. Johnson	29 Apr. 1894	A. L. Johnson's
460	N. P. Stone	Fannie Martin	30 Apr. 1894	Lulu
461	Herman Reddingius	Mamie Jones	1 May 1894	Kennett, Mo.
461	B. G. Walder	Lotta Waldo	1 May 1894	J. Maddles
462	J. Thomas Maston	Mary Collins	15 Apr. 1894	J. Marler's
462	George Griggs	Rhoda Snider	8 Apr. 1894	Frank Snider's
463	W. M. Riddle	Florence McCamen	15 Apr. 1894	Wes Stanley's
463	M. Le Lewis	Mrs. Dora A. Arnell	8 Feb. 1894	- -
464	Allen Edmonston	M. L. Clark	15 Mar. 1894	- -
464	J. E. H. Freeman (Ark)	Josephine Coffee (Ark) (Mother - Sarah E. Coffee)	18 Mar. 1894	- -
465	Allen Edmonston	Loley Bassett (Father - Charles Bassett)	8 Mar. 1894	- -
465	W. I. Goodnight	Matilda J. Henderson	25 Mar. 1894	Malden, Mo.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1890 - 1894 Book 4

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
466	D. C. Mickey	Emma Malone	6 May 1894	- -
466	George B. Sherman	Eudora Gattis	17 May 1894	Kennett, Mo.
467	T. O. Skaggs	A. C. Frank (Mother - S.H. Frank)	16 May 1894	Malden, Mo.
467	M. Hackett	Minnie A. Spooner	1 May 1894	Malden, Mo.
	J.T. Summers	Mrs. S. A. Rushing	3 Apr. 1894	Sumach
468	J. H. McMillian	Henreta Lewis (Father - J.M. Lewis)	16 Oct. 1894	Malden, Mo.
469	J. C. Mount	Susan Ethridge	20 May 1894	Varner RiverChur
469	J. N. Marlin	Mary E. Due	21 May 1894	Malden, Mo.
470	J. W. Kimbrow	J. T. Roburds (sp) (Father - H.G. Roburds)	19 Apr. 1894	- -
470	Joseph Albright	E. L. Waters (Father - T. M. Waters)	27 May 1894	- -
471	G. W. McCutchen	Louisana Bridges	16 May 1894	Campbell, Mo.
471	A. J. Maple	Louis C. Shipman	29 Apr. 1894	A.J. Maple's
472	A. C. McMunn	M. E. Adcot	27 May 1894	J. McKinzie's
472	John Johnson	Minnie Wayne	30 May 1894	Clarkton, Mo.
473	James Craseland	Nora Hibdon (Father - Chas. Craseland) (Father - John Hibdon)	25 May 1894	Campbell, Mo.
473	W. J. Hampton	Frony Atnip	30 May 1894	Holcomb, Mo.
474	William Deason	Samantha Meadows (Mother - Mrs. S.M. Meadows)	31 May 1894	Kennett, Mo.
474	Ed D. Spencer	Emma McNaughtin	31 May 1894	Holcomb, Mo.
475	George W. Edwards	Mary J. Hoult	9 June 1894	P.D. Shaffer's
475	Wilson Ginn (Mother - Nancy Gibbs)	Ida E. Horn	7 June 1894	Kennett, Mo.
476	Jasper Hopkins	Emma Derry	10 June 1894	- -
476	Cary Fin	Mary L. Puckett (Mother - Malissa Hooker)	12 June 1894	Mrs. Rich's
477	James Gregory	Addie Crowder	21 June 1894	Malden, Mo.
477	John B. Johnson	Susan Furgerson	21 June 1894	Malden, Mo.
478	Charles F. Baumblatt	Katie C. White	6 May 1894	ennett, Mo.
478	Robert Davis	Priz Franklin (Mother - Vina Franklin)	24 June 1894	Kennett, Mo.
479	Joe Cates	Mary C. Masters (Father - Cris Masters)	24 June 1894	Ten-Mile
479	P. W. Earp	Purinna J. Rich	17 June 1894	Senath, Mo.
480	Samuel P. Hunt	Lena L. Wilkins	24 June 1894	Malden, Mo.
480	Walter Bridges	Vina Goodrich	28 June 1894	Jasper Hendrix's

This concludes marriages listed in Book 4

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
1	Henry Midkiff	Missouri Culberson	26 June 1894	Kennett, Mo.
1	W. D. Frazier	Loiza May Renshaw	1 July 1894	--
2	L. D. Horn	M. J. Johnston	1 July 1894	--
2	H. R. Espy	S. E. Barnes	6 Aug. 1894	--
3	James R. Dobkins	Margarett A. Smith	18 July 1894	Malden, Mo.
3	William B. Perryman	Ettie Huffman (Father - John H. Huffman)	8 July 1894	J.H. Huffman Res
4	J. H. Watson	Gazella Drew (Guardian - William Case)	10 July 1894	--
4	James Key	Cricket Hays (Mother - Mira Hays)	3 July 1894	Dick HAYS Res.
5	W. J. Goldsmith	Sarah A. Ashworth	6 July 1894	Malden, Mo.
5	J. B. Glidewell	Missouri A. Young	16 July 1894	--
6	C. B. Williams	Margaret V. Barthamew	11 July 1894	--
6	J. I. Caneer	Mrs. Willie A. Brice	19 July 1894	= =
7	John R. Golden	Betty Wimberly (Father - John F. Wimberly)	22 July 1894	--
7	J. W. Crittendon	Doda Johnson	24 July 1894	Kennett, Mo.
8	Z. D. Clayborn	Francis M. Wright	15 July 1894	John Wright Res.
8	George McFall	Mary E. Roberts	30 July 1894	Kennett, Mo.
9	P. C. Ingram	Mattie Hall	22 July 1894	Holcomb, Mo.
9	J. T. Parker	Martha L. Rush	12 July 1894	Lulu
10	Y. M. Rash	Elizabeth Williams (Father - B. F. Williams)	15 July 1894	Lulu
10	Wiley ARnold	Mrs. Mary E. Burgess	12 July 1894	Lulu
11	P. R. Smith (Mother - S.E. Smith)	Dora L. F. Goodrich (Guardian - J.A. Shultz)	15 July 1894	Lulu
11	H. H. Taylor	Rosa A. Lightfoot (Father - M. A. Lightfoot)	3 Aug. 1894	Kennett
12	William Taylor	Mattie Rouse	3 Aug. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
12	Wesley Jordan (Mother - O.C. Moore)	Ela Shultz (Mother - Amanda Shultz)	26 Apr. 1894	Nesbit, Mo.
13	James M. Darnell	Jennie Hall	8 Aug. 1894	Malden, Mo.
13	George A. Snider	M. D. Duckett	9 Aug. 1894	H.L. Ducketts R
14	J. F. Vincent	Martha White (Guardian - A. J. Ward)	22 July 1894	A.J. Wards Res.
14	R. L. Porter	Victoria Ranaman (Guardian - J. W. Sexton)	12 Aug. 1894	--
15	Charles Meredith	Virginia N. Bean	12 Aug. 1894	--
15	E. S. Godsey	Cora Clem	19 Aug. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
16	James F. McHaney	Sophi H. Black	23 Aug. 1894	White Oak, Mo.
16	Ed Foster	Cora B. Self (Mother - M. E. McDale)	29 May 1894	--
17	Joseph Grimsley	Lizie Taylor	26 Aug. 1894	--
17	John I, Tidwell	Mary Ann Davidson (Step-Dad - J.M. Kelly)	16 July 1894	J.M. Kelly Res.
18	W. T. Adams	Mrs. Nancy J. Romine	23 Aug. 1894	--
18	William L. Summers	A. E. Stephens	25 Aug. 1894	Malden, Mo.
19	Ethan Allen	Lectie Crawford	5 Aug. 1894	Thompson Craffor
19	William F. Lyon	Lucy M. Gregory	5 Aug. 1894	John Gregory Res
20	H. L. Stanley	Laura Maples	2 Aug. 1894	Jack Maples Res.
20	Silas Gay	Flurette Demerce	30 Aug. 1894	--

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
21	George W. Boyer	Safrona E. Carter (Step-dad - S. Sanders)	2 Sept. 1894	- -
21	Alex Teroy	Mrs. M. J. Zaricar	9 Sept. 1894	Kennett, Mo
22	R. H. Ayers (Mother - Sarah Cobb)	Mollie Warren (Guardian - Sarah C. Goldsmith)	8 Sept. 1894	- -
22	J. M. Roch	Eliza Lay	6 Sept. 1894	Jas. Southe
23	William H. Turpin	Lee E. Brower	4 Sept. 1894	- -
23	R. N. Bost	Annie Posten	30 Aug. 1894	A. Pepper Re
24	Thomas G. Wilson	Ada M. Smithwick (Mother - Elizabeth Smithwick)	6 Sept. 1894	Baird's Res
24	G. W. Watson	Mattie Silas	2 Sept. 1894	Malden, Mo.
25	E. Autrim	Ellen Hutton	8 Sept. 1894	Malden, Mo.
25	C. A. Goshorn	Florence P. Cory (Father - M. W. Cory)	12 Sept. 1894	Malden, Mo.
26	E. F. Bolin (Mother - Amanda F. Bolin)	Helen M. Branum (Father) W. V. Branum)	16 Sept. 1894	Lulu
26	John Barnes	Hetty Roden	15 Aug. 1894	Lulu
27	W. E. Rodgers	Adelia Biggers	20 Sept. 1894	Kennett, Mo
27	W. A. Grimes	S. C. Brown	18 Sept. 1894	- -
28	W.F. Atchley (Father --Wm. Atchley)	L. M. Kilgore (Mother - Sarah Darsy)	8 Sept. 1894	Jasper Hoski
28	W. J. Sullivan	M. E. Brown	18 Sept. 1894	---
29	George W. Daniels	Belle Shaw	19 Aug. 1894	Malden, Mo.
29	Alvin Greasy	Gertrude Thomas	2 Oct. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
30	M. M. Gowen (Mother - Mrs. T.E. Gowen)	M. E. Pickens (Father - N. P. Pickens)	4 Oct. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
30	F. B. Dixon	Nancy Wright	4 Oct. 1894	- -
31	A. E. Long (Father - John W. Long)	Maggie Huffstetler	7 Oct. 1894	- -
31	Jesse Johnson	Bessie Shryock (Parents - G.W. & W.A. Shryock)	7 Oct. 1894	Malden, Mo.
32	Charles O. Shryock (Father - E.W. Shryock)	Jennie Lorange	30 Sept. 1894	Malden, Mo.
32	G. W. Waynick	N.A. Turpen	10 Oct. 1894	- -
33	Isaac Wilson	Nora Ward	11 Oct. 1894	- -
33	John M. Waltrip	Maude E. Morris (Father - John W. Morris)	19 Sept. 1894	Malden, Mo.
34	William Bredensteiner	Eliza Cook	22 Sept. 1894	Malden, Mo.
34	D. A. Tidwell	Alice Smedley	17 Oct. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
35	Robert Harper	Maggie Rich (Father - J.M. Rich)	4 Oct. 1894	J.M. Rich Res.
35	H. R. Brown	Nancy J. Renshaw	11 Sept. 1894	- -
36	L. R. Brown	S. F. Crawford	3 Oct. 1894	- -
36	Samuel Pruett	Mary H. Frederic (Guardian - G. W. Johnson)	16 Oct. 1894	G.W. Johnson
37	J. L. Burgess	Eva Crabtree (Sept-dad - G. W. Day)	19 Oct. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
37	W. P. Crawford (Father - E. P. Crawford)	Rebecca Henderson	20 Sept. 1894	G.W. Henderso
38	W. A. Blankenship	Susie Dibble	17 Sept. 1894	Senath, Mo.
38	N. H. Hammel	Mrs. Sarah E. Carpenter	23 Oct. 1894	Kennett, Mo.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
39	William R. Dockins	Rosa E. Speers (Father - C.E. Thomas)	15 Sept. 1894	C.E. Thomas Res
39	George A. Lacy	Ruth Herron	24 Oct. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
40	J. W. Nolin	Ellen Cobb (Mother - Hannah Cobb)	13 Oct. 1894	Malden, Mo.
40	Logan Thrower (Mother - Elizabeth Bussell)	Celia Wilkins (Father - Jas. Wilkins)	21 Oct. 1894	Malden, Mo.
41	A. L. Milam	Annie Gehrig	28 Oct. 1894	Campbell, Mo.
41	J. C. Underwood (Hornersville, Mo.)	Lucy Furgerson (Hornersville, Mo.)	26 Sept. 1894	Wm. Ridges Res
42	Samuel James (Father - J.N. James)	Mary Vincent (Mother - Mary L. Vincent)	3 Nov. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
42	J. M. Caselberry	Dixie Tansil (Parents - A.R. & S.F. Tansil)	1 Nov. 1894	- -
43	W. H. Lane	Bettie E. Wilburn (Mother - Clara Wilburn)	28 Oct. 1894	--
43	Alonzo Parker	Mary Thomas (Father - J.W. Thomas)	21 Oct. 1894	Pine City, Mo.
44	Thomas H. Oden	Luella Cannon (Father - R.H. Cannon)	4 Nov. 1894	R.H. Cannon Res
44	Charles B. Hampton	Laura N. Shephard (Father - W.R. Shephard)	11 Nov. 1894	- -
45	W.C. Hall (Campbell) (Father - Louis Hall)	Danie Hood (Clarkton) (Father - J.A. Hood)	14 Nov. 1894	J.A. Hood Res.
45	W.E. Mahan	Zella Basham	15 Nov. 1894	C.C. Barham Res.
46	William Mayfield	Mable Allison	4 Nov. 1894	J.K. Martin Res
46	J.L. Beakfield	Eliza Baird	13 Nov. 1894	Clarkton, Mo.
47	Samuel M. Stewart (Father - J.P. Stewart)	L.J. Edwards (Campbell)	15 Nov. 1894	Thos. Edwards R
47	Ed Williams	Maranda Crittenson (Father - T.J. Crittendon)	15 Nov. 1894	Frisby's Switch
48	Charles A. Brantley	Bular T. McCord (Father - J.D. McCord)	2 Dec. 1894	Hornersville, Mo
48	Andrew Vinson (Clay Co., Ark.)	Laura B. Hibdon (Father - John Hibdon)	18 Nov. 1894	J. Hibdon's
49	J.R. Thurber	Maggie Mayhan	15 Nov. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
49	J.S. Watters (New Madrid, Mo.)	Savanna Brannum	18 Nov. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
50	F. E. Thomas (Father - C.E. Thomas)	Malissa P. Bass (Father - G.H. Bass)	21 Nov. 1894	G.H. Bass RES.
50	John Young	Mate McCumber	23 Nov. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
51	T. J. Stafford	Sirena M. Meadows	18 Oct. 1894	- -
51	W. H. Harrison	Lucinda Rackley (Father - J.M. Rackley)	29 Nov. 1894	J.M. Rackley Res
52	W. H. Beard	M. C. English	24 Nov. 1894	- -
52	W. J. Brawner	Mrs. Mary E. Gardner	23 Oct. 1894	Mrs. Gardner's
53	Green Wooden	Lucy Francis M. Harkey (Father - D.J. Harkey)	18 Nov. 1894	D.J. Harkey Res.
53	J.A. Wallace (Clarkton, Mo.)	Lennie Edmister (Clarkton, Mo.)	5 Dec. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
54	Albert M. Watson, Lulu	Mary E. Prewett, Lulu	6 Dec. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
54	W.T. Davidson (Clarkton, Mo.)	Lizzie Wallace (Clarkton, Mo.)	5 Dec. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
55	W. T. Jackson	Darthula H. Bridgeforth	9 Dec. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
55	J. H. Brown	Mrs. Alice Conrad	9 Dec. 1894	Kennett, Mo.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

Page No.	Groom	Bride	Date	Place
56	J. M. Ray	Ludie O. Petty	9 Dec. 1894	Kennett, Mo.
56	James Pillow, Senath (Father - H. J. Pillow)	Ellen Pile, Senath (Mother - N. J. Pile)	9 Dec. 1894	Senath, Mo.
57	J.M. McDole	Craner McGrew (Father - J. A. McGrew)	25 Nov. 1894	- -
57	H.S. Wright (H'Ville)	Evie Jones (H'Ville)	10 Dec. 1894	- -
58	W. B. Bone (Senath) (Father - R. M. Bone)	C. B. Kelley (Senath) (Father - John Kelley)	7 Oct. 1894	- -
58	J. A. McLeskey	Hettie Mizell	- -	- -
59	J. N. RAuls	S. A. Eavenson (Father - E. M. Eavenson)	27 Nov. 1894	- -
59	J. A. Campbell	Viana Biggs	5 Dec. 1894	---
60	James Hazel	Elmira Meaks (FATHER - R.A. Meaks)	13 Dec. 1894	Clarkton, Mo.
60	John H. Akins	Lucindy Harden (Father - W. T. Harden)	16 Oct. 1894	Thos. Harden's
61	J. N. Wiggs	Florence Ham	20 Dec. 1894	Frank Ham Res.
61	George Vancel, Malden	Mary Harris, Malden	12 Dec. 1894	Malden, Mo.
62	J.W. Pullin, Senath	Mollie Pillow, Senath (Father - A.J. Pillow)	23 Dec. 1894	Senath, Mo.
62	Rufus Harris	Rosa Riddle (Father - John Riddle)	28 Nov. 1894	John Riddle Re
63	Martin Pascal, Campbell	Bertha Pride, Campbell (Guardian - S. B. Cramer)	24 Dec. 1894	S.B. Cramer Re
63	W. J. Nelson, Campbell	Hanna N. Penrod (Father - H. Penrod)	24 Dec. 1894	Campbell, Mo.
64	H. C. Clifton, Campbell	Manerva E. Watson (Father, J.W. Watson)	23 Dec. 1894	J.W. Watson Res
64	Robert Hampton (Campbell, Mo.)	Dean Pritchett (Campbell, Mo.)	16 Dec. 1894	Jas. Hutchinsor
65	J. W. Robbirds	F. Garrett, Campbell	24 Dec. 1894	Campbell, Mo.
65	J. H. Davis, Campbell	Olive M. Ping, Campbell	30 Dec. 1894	Malden, Mo.
66	J.T. Renshaw, Senath	Elizabeth Renfro	2 Jan. 1895	Senath, Mo.
66	Terry Luff, Malden	Frances E. James	17 Oct. 1894	R. James Res.
67	Jno.W. Snider, Malden	Clarence Jones, Malden	6 Dec. 1894	Malden, Mo.
67	J.A. Brandon, Jr. (Holcomb, Mo.)	Alice L. Reeves (Holcomb, Mo.)	23 Dec. 1894	J.L. Anders Res
68	Robert Johnson, Holcomb	Fannie Spooner, Malden	23 Dec. 1894	Lenie Spooner R
68	Jas. C. Glover, Malden	Ada Williams, Malden	3 Jan. 1895	Malden, Mo.
69	John M. McGlatern (Malden, Mo.)	Nancy E. Basinger (Malden, Mo.)	6 Jan. 1895	Malden, Mo.
69	Wm. D. Skidmore (Parents - J & B. Skidmore)	Arty M. Mills (Parents - I.C. Mills)	15 Oct. 1894	Malden, Mo.
70	J. M. Milligan	Ruth H. Luther	24 Dec. 1894	G.M. Luther. Fathe
70	A. Williams (Rector, Ark)	Dollie Williams (Holcomb, Mo.)	10 Jan. 1895	- -
71	Rev. R. C. Young (Holcomb, Mo.)	Mrs. Lucy M. Harrison (Wrightsville, Mo.)	13 Jan. 1895	----
71	John H. Loftis	E. C. Smith, Campbell	10 Jan. 1895	R. P. Walters Re
72	G.A. Ezell, Lulu	Susan G. Tucker, Lulu	13 Jan. 1895	- -
72	H. F. Jackson, Holcomb	Sarah Watson, Holcomb	16 Jan. 1895	Wm. Thompson Res
73	Sidney Burm	Nancy Palmer (Father - John Palmer)	17 Jan. 1895	John P. Palmer's

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

Page No.	Groom	Bride	Date	Place
73	Salaman M. Rollins (White Oak, Mo.)	Ada Quarles (Father - J.W. Quarles)	13 Jan. 1895	W.Lemons F
74	J. M. Huggins, Holcomb	Laura P. Cassell, Kennett	20 Jan. 1895	Kennett, Mo
74	B. H. Jackson	Celestra A. Norvill	20 Jan. 1895	Kennett, Mo
75	E. L. Barnes	Martha Kirk	20 Jan. 1895	Kennett, Mo
75	Oscar Balduc, Holcomb	Bell Daniels, Holcomb	19 Jan. 1895	Holcomb, Mo
76	Joshua Nobles	Mattie Muse	16 Jan. 1895	Clarkton, Mo
76	J. G. Gorman, Kennett	May M. Haggard, Kennett (Father - Charles Haggard)	23 Jan. 1895	- -
77	Grant Arther (Cotton Plant, Mo.)	Amanda Hall (Cotton Plant, Mo.)	21 Jan. 1895	- -
77	J. W. Sexton, Kennett	Anna Floyd, Kennett	24 Jan. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
78	Gulia Elmer Davidson	Laura Marley	26 Jan. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
78	John Bradshaw, Campbell (Father - James Bradshaw)	Minnie Benson, Campbell (Father - Wm. Sanders)	30 Jan. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
79	W. C. Midcalf, Caruth (Mother - Mrs. S. J. Midkiff)	Florence Southern	13 Jan. 1895	Liberty Chur
79	Clarence Hutchens, (Father - Sam Hutchens)	Zella Baker. Nesbit (Father - E. Baker)	20 Dec. 1894	E. Baker's
80	H. T. Smotherman	M. B. Ham, Nesbit	6 Jan. 1895	Floyd Ham Re.
80	E. M. Dickson, Campbell	Lena King, Campbell	11 Jan. 1895	Lena King Re.
81	W. R. Easley, Malden	M. A. Howell, Malden	31 Jan. 1895	Malden, Mo.
81	William A. Pope	Ora May Deffendoll	25 Jan. 1895	J.F
82	Elihu Emery, Campbell	M.L. Morse, Campbell	27 Jan. 1895	- -
82	S. R. Tompkins	Margaret Wagoner	11 Oct. 1894	Malden, Mo.
83	D. H. Stephens, Malden	Belle Cracker, Malden	2 Feb. 1895	Malden, Mo.
83	Thos. A. Medley Campbell, Mo	Josephine Bridges Campbell, Mo.	9 Jan. 1895	- -
84	W. S. Robertson Malden, Mo.	Willie Dunaway Kennett, Mo.	4 Feb. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
84	J. J. Sales, Holcomb	Minnie A. Raney, Holcomb, Mo.	7 Feb. 1895	Hookers Bend
85	John Johnson, Malden	Amanda Crosslin Malden, Mo.	7 Feb. 1895	Malden, Mo.
85	Alfred Floyd	Melissa Meredith	10 Feb. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
86	G. H. Hall	Neoma J. Brewer	29 Jan. 1895	- -
86	John B. Bridges	Lotta A. Reed	14 Feb. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
87	R. L. Guthrie Greenway, Ark.	Laura Waynick Kennett, Mo.	13 Feb. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
87	Pleasant Scowles Campbell, Mo.	Dorothy Boyles (Mother - Martha Emory)	19 Feb. 1895	Elihu Emory's
88	Bert Delong, Malden	Emma L. Machen, Malden	13 Feb. 1895	Malden, Mo.
88	I. L. Allen, Campbell	Maggie Creamer, Campbell (Father - S. B. Creamer)	10 Feb. 1895	- -
89	Charles L. Tinnon	Mary Green	19 Feb. 1895	Sumach Communit
89	Samuel Edwards Clarkton, Mo.	Annie Grammer (Father - A.L. Grammer)	17 Feb. 1895	Clarkton, Mo.
90	T. M. Talley, Malden	M. L. Cantrell, Malden	13 Feb. 1895	Lone Oak
90	H. T. Miller, Kennett	Elizabeth Oliver	21 Feb. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
91	Louis A. Crawford Malden, Mo.	Dora T. Hamell Malden, Mo.	10 Feb. 1895	Malden, Mo.
91	R. P. Ray, Holcomb	Mrs. Emma Shelton	7 Mar. 1895	Holcomb, Mo.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
92	M. N. Grider, Malden	Allice Rainwater	10 Mar. 1895	Malden, Mo.
93	S. D. Griggs	Mary J. McCurley	3 Feb. 1895	R.J. McCurley
93	J. L. Lemonds Summach Comm.	Ada Wilson, Kennett	28 Feb. 1895	M.T. Grigory's
94	James W. Buchanan Kennett, Mo.	L. E. Laden Kennett, Mo.	10 Mar. 1895	- -
94	J. F. Burgess	M. A. Jones (Guardian - W. H. Pool)	15 Mar. 1895	W. H. Pool's
95	James S. Jordan (Gdn.-A.W. McCafferty)	Dora Noble (Mother - Mary J. Noble)	20 Mar. 1895	Malden, Mo.
95	S. P. Porter	Rosa E. Seget (Father - T. G. Seget)	21 Mar. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
96	H. M. Knight, Nesbit	Mary I. Haggod, Nesbit	21 Mar. 1895	Nesbit Communi
96	J. J. McCombs	G. A. Brazel	24 Mar. 1895	Malden, Mo.
97	William Starnes (Father - H.J. Starnes)	Annie McGhee,	17 Mar. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
97	W. H. Frye, Kennett	Mary E. Lentz, Kennett (Father - R. B. Lentz)	7 Apr. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
98	W. J. Wilburn	Julia Hopper	25 Feb. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
98	Chas. H. Skipper Mississippi	Ada Pope Hornersville, Mo.	30 Dec. 1894	- -
99	J. R. Biggs, Arkansas	Nancy L. Mizzell, Ark.	6 Jan. 1895	- -
99	C. J. Crawford Malden, Mo.	Clara Paxton (Mother - Mrs. P.A. Paxton)	7 Apr. 1895	Malden, Mo.
100	James W. Lynn, Gibson	Rosa L. Shelton, Gibson	30 Jan. 1895	W.H. Shelton's
100	John S. Davis, Kennett	Mrs. D. J. Tucker,	16 Apr. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
101	Ervin Pope	Pollie Ann Beck (Mother - Susan Beck)	4 Apr. 1895	- -
101	William N. Swaims Malden, Mo.	Jennie Bell Hampton Malden, Mo.	3 Mar. 1895	High Hampton's
102	Walter Dutton, Malden	Jennie Debow, Malden (Father - G.A. Debow)	21 Apr. 1895	Malden. MO.
102	Joseph C. Spence	Hellen Lankford	26 Apr. 1895	Malden, Mo.
103	W. J. Johnson	Rebecca Wilburn	28 Apr. 1895	- -
104	Vernard Berry, Kennett	Alice Cash, Kennett	28 Apr. 1895	=
104	S. W. Smith, Malden	Cinda R. Gold, Malden	7 Apr. 1895	Malden, Mo.
105	R. P. Welty, Malden	Addie Dean, Malden	5 May 1895	Malden, Mo.
105	Robert Crittendon Kennett, Mo.	Sarah E. Busby Kennett, Mo.	4 May 1895	- -
106	D. M. Busby, Kennett	Mrs. Elizabeth McDonell	27 Apr. 1895	- -
106	M. B. Rayburn Clarkton, Mo.	Birdie Stokes Clarkton, Mo.	12 May 1895	Clarkton, Mo.
107	John J. Knight	Zelza Cook	21 Apr. 1895	- -
107	A. J. Clements Bernie, Mo.	H. V. Beasley Malden, Mo.	5 May 1895	G.M. Haislip Res
108	James A. Poindexter Holcomb, Mo.	Mrs. Belle Stone Holcomb, Mo.	11 Feb. 1895	Holcomb, Mo.
108	John Fluty, Kennett	Mrs. Mary J. Satterfield	20 May 1895	Kennett, Mo.
109	Louis Call Clay Co. Ark	Dora Self Clay Co. Ark.	21 May 1895	- -
109	John Bankston White Oak, Mo.	Emma Sullivan	14 May 1895	White Oak, Mo.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
110	W. W. Nunley, Malden	Hanna L. Glass, Malden	22 May 1895	Malden, Mo.
110	James Vincent Valley Ridge, Mo.	Alfie Warren Valley Ridge, Mo.	24 May 1895	Kennett, Mo.
111	J. R. Warren	Sissie Vincent	27 May 1895	Kennett, Mo.
111	Charles Allen, H"Ville	C.T. Pruett, H"Ville	6 Feb. 1895	---
112	Robert Tucker, Nesbit	Annie Regan, Nesbit	27 Feb. 1895	J.T. Garden's
112	James Chatmon	Florah Verbol (Parents - Sandy & Emma Verbol)	30 May 1895	Campbell, Mo.
113	W. E. Gilliland	M. L. Wilburn, Kennett (Father - G.H. Wilburn)	7 June 1895	- -
113	J. J. Grantham	Mary Pickett	2 June 1895	Campbell, Mo.
114	C. C. Smith	Rosetta Hampton	8 June 1895	- -
114	J. O. Griffith Holcomb, Mo.	Pearl B. Laster (Parents - E.L. & M.A. Laster)	6 June 1895	Holcomb, Mo.
115	Rev. C.S. Rennison Sumach Community	M. H. Bliss, Sumach Community	16 May 1895	Kennett, Mo.
115	M. Adkins, Malden	Mrs. Jennie Vancleve	24 Mar. 1895	Malden, Mo.
116	W. G. Skaggs, White Oak	Katie Glasscock	2 June 1895	White Oak, Mo.
116	J. O. Chambers, Kennett	Mrs. Mandy Mills	16 June 1895	Kennett, Mo.
117	H. P. Simpson, Sumach	Doda B. Marlow, Holcomb (Father - Richard Marlow)	23 May 1895	Holcomb, Mo.
117	W.S. Baugus, Lulu	M. M. Wilson, Lulu (Parents - N.P. & J. Walls)	16 June 1895	Lulu Community
118	E. H. Henson	Maggie E. Gibson (Father - J.E. Gibson)	5 June 1895	Johnson School
118	Dee Redding, Holcomb	Maud Lightfoot, Campbell	19 June 1895	Kennett, Mo.
119	Samuel Bryant, Cockrum	Ola Henderson, Cockrum	21 June 1895	Kennett, Mo.
119	M. A. Gruggett, (Mother - Mrs. Mattie Gruggett)	Ida Belle Knight	16 June 1895	Kennett, Mo.
120	John O. Brown	Ida Roden	23 June 1895	Clarkton, Mo.
120	J. E. Rice	Lillian Brower	23 June 1895	Kennett, Mo.
121	William Phillips Pemiscot County	Melvina Ely Pemiscot County	25 June 1895	Kennett, Mo.
121	J. A. Bray	Lizzie Pearson	16 June 1895	Campbell, Mo.
122	C. H. Chailland, Caruth	Mrs. Eva Pelts, Caruth	27 June 1895	- -
122	George Johnson, Caruth	Ollie Ragsdale, Caruth	2 July 1895	Kennett, Mo.
123	J. C. Walpole	Mrs. L.L. Beck	30 June 1895	Kennett, Mo.
123	T. W. Houston Pemiscot County	C. J. Fowler Senath, Mo.	3 July 1895	Kennett, Mo.
124	J. D. Pearce	S. C. Fletcher	30 June 1895	Cardwell, Mo.
124	Alix Bellis Cardwell, Mo.	Ellen Lee Hammond Cardwell, Mo.	26 June 1895	- -
125	Dave Jackson Cardwell, Mo.	S. A. Smyth (Guardian - O. C. Muse)	24 June 1895	Cardwell, Mo.
125	Moses Patrick	Vandale R. Baugher	23 June 1895	---
126	Dock Doherty, Lulu	Louisa E. Bolin Buss (Mother - Amanda Bolin)	5 July 1895	Kennett, Mo.
126	M. W. Morris, Kennett (Father - J. M. Morris)	Ella May Scarbrough (Father - J. W. Scarbrough)	7 July 1895	J.W. Scarbrough's
127	W. A. Stewart, Caruth	Nellie Ross, Caruth	2 June 1895	John Barr's
127	J. C. Claxton, Senath	Mrs. M.C. Hines, Senath	7 July 1895	L. Gebharts Res.
128	Calvin Harrall, Holcomb	M.E. Rice, Holcomb (Father - J. R. Rice)	10 July 1895	Holcomb, Mo.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
128	John Peppers, Senath	Rosa Lee Wilson	23 June 1895	Senath, MO.
129	John Davis	Bertie Pritchett	9 July 1895	White Oak, Mo.
129	G. T. Penny, Malden	Maggie M. Penny	14 July 1895	Malden, MO.
130	J. A. Allen, Kennett	Sintha A. Horner	17 July 1895	Kennett, Mo.
130	W. B. Wilson, Senath (Father - A.N. Wilson)	Lavinia Austin, Senath	21 July 1895	A.N. Wilson Res.
131	R. L. Huggins, Campbell	W. M. Milner, Campbell (Mother - Emma J. Underwood)	30 June 1895	Campbell, Mo.
131	S. E. Redman, Senath	Sarah E. Jones, Senath	25 July 1895	L.P. Haislip Res.
132	D.A. McFarland, Malden	Cora M. Templeton	28 July 1895	Malden, Mo.
133	W. M. Sloan	Ollive Branch	31 July 1895	Kennett, Mo.
133	George White, Kennett	Allice Reed, Kennett (Mother - Mrs. C.H. Bridges)	13 July 1895	Kennett, Mo.
134	J.M. Mosler, Malden (Mother - Mrs. Nancy Mosler)	Jesse Battin, Malden	31 July 1895	Malden. Mo.
134	J. H. Dean, Malden (Father - W. D. Dean)	Minnie Mitchel, Malden	1 Aug. 1895	Malden, Mo.
135	Charles A. Campbell	Eliza Williams	6 Aug. 1895	Malden, Mo.
135	James Battin, Malden	Mary Lale, Malden	8 Aug. 1895	Malden, Mo.
136	Geo. A. McElwrath	Mrs. Belle Moore	4 Aug. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
136	J. M. Legan, Malden	Luler May Blades	11 Aug. 1895	Malden, Mo.
137	R. A. Behymer, Malden	Mara J. Guthrie, Malden	8 Aug. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
137	W.W. Blanton/Beatan	Lillie Edwards	20 Aug. 1895	Cardwell, Mo.
138	J.T. Cashmeler Campbell, Mo.	Mrs. M.S. Crawford Campbell, Mo.	4 Aug. 1895	Elihu Crawford's
138	L.D. Wyett, Campbell	Mrs. Florence Whitlege	21 July 1895	Campbell, Mo.
139	W. C. Stone	Mrs. Rep Ward	24 July 1895	Kennett, Mo.
139	John D. Holcomb, Cardwell, Mo.	Mrs. G.L. Holcomb Cardwell, Mo.	20 Aug. 1895	- -
140	S. E. Bage, Holcomb	Iris M. Hogue, Holcomb	21 Aug. 1895	Holcomb, Mo.
140	Clauda Williams, Senath (Father - Byrd Williams)	Lavisia J. Cook, Senath (Father - W. J. Cook)	18 Aug. 1895	Senath, Mo.
141	W. H. Snudley, Vincit	Tessie Alsup, Vincit	25 Aug. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
141	B.M. Butts, Campbell	J.B. Mathis, Campbell	25 Aug. 1895	Campbell, Mo.
142	W. J. Darden	E. M. Pipkin	28 Aug. 1895	Malden, Mo.
142	John S. Stockton, TX	Leah CAwthon, Kennett	28 Aug. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
143	J.R. Edwards, Campbell	Cynthia Grimes (Parents - W.D. & Elizabeth GRimes)	10 Aug. 1895	Campbell, Mo.
143	E. L. Berry, Kennett	Mrs. M.G. Richardson	1 Sept. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
144	G. L. Benson, Gibson (Mother - S. A. Scoby)	V.C. Gibler/Gribler	4 Sept. 1895	- -
144	W. B. Gregson, Campbell	W.V. Chatham, Clarkton	4 Sept. 1895	Clarkton, Mo.
145	R.C. Crafton, Malden	Mattie Barnes, Malden	27 Aug. 1895	Clarkton, Mo.
145	T. J. Taylor, Campbell	Annie Allen, Campbell	4 Sept. 1895	Campbell, Mo.
146	John Dettrie	Dora Miller	11 Sept. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
146	Z. Flaughner/Flangher	M. A. Ellis, Campbell	23 July 1895	Ellis Res.
147	Nap Owens, Malden	Lizzie Miller, Malden	16 Sept. 1895	Malden, Mo.
147	L. Riggs, Kennett	A. L. Jones, Nesbit	19 Sept. 1895	Ed Jones Res.
148	Oliver N. Frye, Malden	Melvina T. McGuire (Guardian - G.W. Thompkins)	30 Aug. 1895	Malden, Mo.
148	Robert F. Hall, Malden	Bertha Jane Campbell (Father - S. F. Campbell)	8 Sept. 1895	Malden, Mo.
149	J. H. Williams	M. J. Riddle	23 Sept. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
149	T. E. McElwrath	Ollie Beaver	17 Sept. 1895	Kennett, Mo.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
150	J.E. Scott, Senath	Lillie May Prewett (Father - C.B. Prewett, Kennett)	29 Sept. 1895	C.B. Prewett Res
150	Isaac L. Smith, Kennett	Minnie Miller, Kennett	2 Oct. 1895	G.W. Huskey Res.
151	Chas. John Deck, Malden	Mollie E. Seigler, Malden	2 Oct. 1895	Malden, Mo.
151	Wm. T. McClain, Lulu	Estella Johnson, Lulu (Guardian - Elizabeth James)	29 Sept. 1895	- -
152	J. L. Sucaw, Senath	Mollie R. Stone, Senath	6 Oct. 1895	Wm. Stone Res.
152	M.V. Mathews, Clarkton	Belle Howard, Clarkton	9 Oct. 1895	Clarkton, Mo.
153	Wm. A. Baker, Malden	Amanda O. Nichols Clarkton, Mo.	13 Oct. 1895	W.T. Nichols Res
153	W. H. Davenport, Senath (Father - H.H. Davenport)	Dora B. Higginbotham (Father - H.H. Higginbotham)	23 Oct. 1895	Senath, Mo.
154	Lee Satterfield Campbell, Mo.	Lulu B. Huggins (Father - W.A. Huggins)	13 Sept. 1895	Campbell, Mo.
154	W. R. English, Malden	Cindy Bentley, Malden	27 Oct. 1895	Malden, Mo.
155	J. M. Jackson, Malden	Molie Goodrich, Malden	22 Oct. 1895	Malden, Mo.
155	M. Z. Anderson, Malden	Sallie Bledsoe, Malden	27 Oct. 1895	Malden, Mo.
156	Wm. Mobley, Malden	Cinthia Mosley, Malden	13 Oct. 1895	Malden, Mo.
156	W. E. Howard, Clarkton	Fannie Newton, Clarkton	23 Oct. 1895	Clarkton, Mo.
157	R. McVay, Caruthersville	Eva Gregory, Kennett	20 Oct. 1895	Sumach Comm.
157	John W. Thompson, Senath	Martha E. White, Senath	19 Sept. 1895	Senath, Mo.
158	Wm. D. Valentine, Red Oak, TX	Rosa L. Douglass Clarkton, Mo.	24 Sept. 1895	Clarkton, Mo.
158	G. W. Hamilton, Campbell	Zadie Shires, Campbell	24 Oct. 1895	- -
159	J. M. Davis, Campbell	Annie Powell, Campbell	24 Oct. 1895	F. Powell Res.
159	Chas. Z. Baker Wrightville, Mo.	Mrs. Matilda Baird Wrightville, Mo.	6 Oct. 1895	Wrightville, Mo.
160	Rob L. Forrest Clay County, Ark.	Jennie Sullivan	16 Oct. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
160	J. M. Wright, Hayti	Mollie Hemelback, Hayti	24 Oct. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
161	Hiram Wallace, Kennett (Father - C. W. Wallace)	Rosetta Heflin, Kennett	30 Oct. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
161	S. W. Sadler, Campbell	Fannie Stanley, Campbell (Father - William Stanley)	3 Nov. 1895	Campbell, Mo.
162	W. B. Bridgeforth Kennett, Mo.	Annie Blades, Kennett (Step-father - L. L. Laferney)	3 Sept. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
162	P. F. Howard, Campbell (Father - J. B. Howard)	Eddie Fowler, Campbell	15 Sept. 1895	Campbell, Mo.
163	Thomas Tedford, Kennett	Nancy H. Allman	3 Nov. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
163	W. A. Thomas, Vincit	Mrs. Amanda M. Curr	20 Oct. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
164	W. A. Campbell, Caruth	Florence Permenter Kennett, Mo.	7 Nov. 1895	Campbell, Mo.
164	J. B. Hallum Dyer Co., TN	Belle Coleman Nesbit, Mo.	10 Oct. 1895	- -
165	John Hester Cotton Plant, Mo.	Amanda Myers, Cotton Plant (Father - Ira Meyers)	27 Oct. 1895	- -
165	J. W. Phenegen/Flenegen St. Francis, Ark.	Clar Dell Corner St. Francis, Ark.	- -	Kennett, Mo.
166	F. P. Ponder, Campbell	Susan Snider, Campbell	13 Oct. 1895	Hiram Snider Re
166	W. R. Holtzhouser Wrightville, Mo.	Mary E. E. Smith (Mother - Mary E. Smith)	14 Nov. 1895	Wrightville, Mo

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
167	G. E. Fields, Malden	C. B. Turner, Malden	16 Nov. 1895	Malden, Mo.
167	W. T. Brock/Brack, Malden	Amanda Baker, Malden	10 Oct. 1895	Joe Baker Res.
168	W. G. Knight, Malden	Emma Till, Malden	20 Oct. 1895	John Foster's
168	Eldridge Berry, Kennett	Mary Stennett, Kennett	20 Nov. 1895	Kennett, MO.
169	M. B. Nelson, Cardwell	A.M. Williams, Cardwell (Mother - Mrs. A. E. Berry)	1 Sept. 1895	Cardwell, Mo.
169	T. B. Baird, Malden	Harrett I. Young, Malden, Mo.	21 Nov. 1895	Malden, Mo.
170	J. F. Young, Malden	America Copelin, Malden	21 Nov. 1895	Malden, Mo.
170	J. C. Wyrick	Ruth Walls	13 Nov. 1895	Wiley White's
171	D. J. Heard, Hayti	Annie Bissett, Hayti	27 Nov. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
171	D. H. Dewese, Malden	Lillie B. Cates, Malden	27 Nov. 1895	Malden, Mo.
172	J. B. Hubbard, Malden	Addie Coats, Malden	27 Nov. 1895	Malden, Mo.
172	Daniel V. Crites, Malden	Lou Hendrix, Malden	3 Dec. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
173	B. Boon	M. L. Haggard	1 Dec. 1895	J.H. Northingt
173	L. F. Miller	Aggie Stacy	4 Dec. 1895	Malden, Mo.
174	Geo. Lee Mott, Malden	Hattie Patterson, Malden, Mo.	1 Dec. 1895	Bess Moore's
174	W. M. Troy, Kennett	Sarah E. Jones, Kennett	6 Dec. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
175	Arther Mizell, H'Ville	Ola McCord, H'Ville	3 Nov. 1895	Hornersville
175	Wm. T. Baird, Wrightville, Mo.	Nettie M. Wright Wrightville, Mo.	4 Dec. 1895	F. B. Wright's
176	Robert Hayden, Holcomb	Fannie Bledsoe, Holcomb (Guardian - J. W. Bledsoe)	6 Nov. 1895	Holcomb, Mo.
176	M. L. Sadler, H'Ville	Nora Bess, H'Ville	3 Dec. 1895	- -
177	W. T. Branam, H'Ville	Mary Borman, H'Ville	24 Nov. 1895	- =
177	T. A. Omer, Campbell	Nicie Mayfield	12 Dec. 1895	- -
178	J. N. Hayes, Holcomb	Della L. Oshell, Holcomb (Father - F. M. Oshell)	17 Dec. 1895	- -
178	W. H. Buck, Lulu	Selma Southard, Lulu (Parents - F. W. & F. M. Southard)	15 Dec. 1895	Lulu Community
179	William Gamble, Holcomb	Dora Hall, Holcomb	22 Dec. 1895	Clarkton, Mo.
179	J. E. Taylor, Clarkton	M.L. Eatman, Clarkton (Mother - Eliza Eatman)	20 Dec. 1895	Clarkton, Mo.
180	J. W. Tillman	Alice Timmon	24 Dec. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
180	S. J. Hill	Mide McAnally	24 Dec. 1895	Vincit
181	John E. McElvey/McKelvey Caruth, Mo.	Mrs Laura A. Lisbey Caruth, Mo.	5 Dec. 1895	Caruth, Mo.
181	O. W. Rice, Clarkton	Ada Harden, Clarkton	27 Dec. 1895	Holcomb, Mo.
182	E.L. Woods, Malden	Amanda Watters, Malden	26 Dec. 1895	Malden, Mo.
182	Geary BARTmess, Malden	Elizabeth Goshorn, Malden, Mo.	25 Dec. 1895	Malden, Mo.
183	William Arther, Malden	Katie Hinds, Malden	1 Jan. 1896	Malden, Mo.
183	W.E. Evans, Kennett (Mother - Mrs. M.E. Sloan)	Annie B. Fuller, Kennett (Father - S. M. Fuller)	25 Dec. 1895	S.M. Fuller's
184	J. H. Ross, Cardwell	Fannie Haislip, Cardwell	11 Jan. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
184	M. N. Bohner, Malden	Gertie B. Delong, Malden	8 Jan. 1896	Malden, Mo.
185	J. W. Caldwell, Holcomb	M. E. Wayne, Holcomb (Guardian, J. M. Dement)	14 Jan. 1896	Holcomb, Mo.
185	W. B. Landreth, Senath	Bertha Derryberry (Mother - Savannah Richardson)	16 Jan. 1896	Senath, Mo.
186	W. W. Lawrence, Campbell	Cora Brashaw, Campbell	20 Jan. 1896	Kennett, Mo.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
186	G.T. Burns, Nesbit	Sallie B. Norman, Nesbit (Guardian - H.T. Mabry)	22 Jan. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
187	G. L. McComb	Mrs. R. A. Mathews	24 Jan. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
187	Chas. S. Scott, Holcomb	Mrs. S. J. Napper, Holcomb, Mo.	9 Jan. 1896	Holcomb, Mo.
188	J. C. Masterson	M. E. Thornesberry	1 Jan. 1896	Clarkton, Mo.
188	D. A. Richardson Gibson, Mo.	Effie Sexton, Gibson (Mother - Mrs. J.E. Trout)]	29 Apr. 1896	Gibson, Mo.
189	Jack Middleton Campbell, Mo.	Mary F. Vaughn, Campbell (Mother, Sarah J. Elrod)	30 Jan. 1896	Campbell, Mo.
189	S. E. Adams	Ellen Loyd (Mother - C. L. Loyd)	4 Feb. 1896	Holcomb, Mo.
190	P. R. Grogan	Alice Hillhouse	6 Feb. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
190	Louis A. Chailland Caruth, Mo.	Rebecca J. Dublin Caruth, Mo.	14 Jan. 1896	Tob Champ Res.
191	L. J. Bone, Cotton Plant	Finett Merrett Cotton Plant	1 Dec. 1895	Cotton Plant
191	G. W. Screws, Nesbit	Lucie Rhea, Nesbit	26 Jan. 1896	Nesbit Comm.
192	Ed McBride, Malden	Harrett A. Hicks, Malden	27 Jan. 1896	Malden, Mo.
192	E. W. Pits, Hayti	G. L. Rines, Hayti	10 Feb. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
193	Martin Roswell Craighead Co., Ark.	Mary Wells Cardwell, Mo.	13 Feb. 1896	Cardwell, Mo.
193	J. G. Mathews, Malden	Lulu Irwin, Malden	18 Feb. 1896	Malden, Mo.
194	W. E. Pipkins, Malden	M. L. Pitman, Malden (Father - W. A. Pitman)	11 Feb. 1896	Malden, Mo.
194	James Adams, Malden	Mollie Moorman, Malden	19 Feb. 1896	Malden, Mo.
195	W. C. Fuller, Kennett (Father - S. M. Fuller)	Ella Overall, Kennett	22 Dec. 1895	Kennett, Mo.
195	Franklin Barnhart	Sada M. Sage	22 Feb. 1896	- -
196	Jess H. Pierce	Mary Woodruff (Mother - Annie Woodruff)	25 Feb. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
196	John Yeley, Kennett	Callie Williamson (Mother - Fannie A. Williamson)	5 Feb. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
197	S.E./C.E. Spence Senath, Mo.	Daisy Weece/Welce (Mother - Hettie Willcocks)	1 Mar. 1896	Senath, Mo.
197	Thomas Prickett, Senath	Dora B. Dollins, Senath	27 Feb. 1896	John Whitlock's
198	Wm. F. Young, Malden	Sarah A. Wilderman (Guardian - Mark Williams)	18 Mar. 1896	Malden, Mo.
198	W. J. Derosett, Kennett	Arabella Bass, Kennett	22 Mar. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
199	Moses N. Shover	R.E. Dement (Father - A. J. Dement)	22 Mar. 1896	Senath, Mo.
199	J. P. Riley, Campbell	Nancy A. Masterson Campbell, Mo.	12 Apr. 1896	Campbell, Mo.
200	R. L. Eastridge, Lulu	M.M. Talor, Lulu	23 Feb. 1896	Lulu Comm.
200	Robert Lain, Lake Co., TN	Della Laenstein Lake Co., TN	9 Mar. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
201	J. C. F. Jones, Kennett	O. B. Corbett, Kennett	8 Mar. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
201	W. A. Provins, Cardwell	Mollie Smith, Cardwell	4 Mar. 1896	Cardwell, Mo.
202	J. C. Bohannon, Senath (Father - B. C. Bohannon)	Gennetta O. Watson (Step-father - A.J. Martin)	20 Feb. 1896	Senath, Mo.
202	D. D. Morris, Cardwell	D. J. Marcum, Cardwell (Mother - Sarah A. Marcum)	10 Mar. 1896	S.A. Marcum's

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
203	W. A. Post, Campbell	Leota Lasswell, Campbell	11 Mar. 1896	Campbell, Mo.
203	Wesley Quinn, Holcomb	Lauretta J. Campbell Holcomb, Mo.	11 Mar. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
204	J. J. Mills, Malden	N. E. Myers, Malden	12 Mar. 1896	Malden, Mo.
204	Arthur McClure, Malden	Grace L. Duke, Malden	21 Mar. 1896	Malden, Mo.
205	George W. Compton Malden, Mo.	M. J. Thompson, Malden	28 Mar. 1896	Malden, Mo.
205	A. B. Eaker, Malden	Alice M. Wilkins, Malden	29 Mar. 1896	Malden, Mo.
206	T. B. Wells New Madrid, Mo.	Melonia Ward (Father - D. C. Ward)	29 Mar. 1896	- -
206	R. L. George	Nancy M. Pierson	2 Apr. 1896	J.H. Carter's
207	John W. Banister Kennett, Mo.	Izora Beckwith Malden, Mo.	22 Apr. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
207	J.W. Waalen Clay Co., Ark.	L. O. Weher Clay Co., Ark.	26 Apr. 1896	Browns Ferry
208	George L. Eppinhimer Malden, Mo.	Lizzie Proffer, Malden, Mo.	27 Apr. 1896	Malden, Mo.
208	J. P. Riley Campbell, Mo.	Nancy A. Masterson Campbell, Mo.	12 Apr. 1896	Campbell, Mo.
209	R. L. Wade, Malden	Clara Nellie Hill	15 Apr. 1896	Malden, Mo.
209	W. A. Glasscock, Holcomb	P. A. Mason, Holcomb	19 Apr. 1896	Browns Ferry
210	J. S. Asher, White Oak	Martha Shaw, White Oak	15 May 1896	- -
210	G. W. McElovy, Campbell	Viola Cowan, Campbell	29 Apr. 1896	T.W. Duckett's
211	James Brumfield Kennett, Mo.	Mrs. Annie Hampton Kennett, Mo.	3 May 1896	Wm. Jennings
211	Dave McMunn, Kennett	Eva Carlton, Kennett	19 Apr. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
212	J. M. Arthur, Cotton Plant	Luellar Mayberry Cotton Plant	3 May 1896	Clay Twp.
212	Bodie Thompson, Gibson	M. J. Shaw, Gibson	6 May 1896	W.H. Davidson's
213	D. A. Richardson Gibson, Mo.	Effie Sexton, Gibson (Mother - Mrs. J.E. Trout)	24 Apr. 1896	Gibson, Mo.
213	J.H. Morris, Clarkton (Gdn. - J.H. Walker)	Mattie Smith, Clarkton (Gdn. - J.H. Walker)	18 May 1896	J.H. Walker's
214	J. H. Swofford, Gibson	Rebeca Hampton, Gibson	10 May 1896	Rob't Hamptons
214	E. J. Harrison, Caruth	Martha Kester, Caruth	19 Apr. 1896	James Carr Res.
215	Sam Winberry, H'Ville	Tilda Lomax, Nesbit	10 May 1896	Thos. Lomax Res
215	Pleas Akers, Malden	Florence Oliver, Kennett	25 May 1896	Kennett, Mo.
216	Lida Thompson, Gibson	M.J. Summers, Gibson	16 May 1896	Gibson
216	J. B. Baker	Mrs. Annice Snipes	12 Apr. 1896	- -
217	J. W. Foster, Malden	Zona Boman, Malden	1 Mar. 1896	Nellie Boman Res
217	J. G. Tadlock, Holcomb	Lizzie Edwards, Holcomb (Mother - J. H. Hampton)	22 May 1896	Kennett, Mo.
218	S. M. Sparkman, Kennett	Addie Fox, Kennett (Father - Frank Fox)	24 May 1896	Kennett, Mo.
218	J. R. Carmack, Kennett	Lulu Warren, Kennett (Father - A.J. Warren)	17 May 1896	A.J. Warren's
219	Stephen A. Newcomb, Senath, Mo.	Willie L. Baker Senath, Mo.	17 May 1896	Senath, Mo.
219	R. L. Miller, Kennett	Gracie Keller, Kennett	31 May 1896	Kennett, Mo.
220	A. B. Shafer, Cardwell	Eliza Cunningham	22 Mar. 1896	Hotel Cardwell
220	W. R. Samson, Gibson	M. M. Oldham, Gibson	31 May 1896	J.R. Oldham's
221	Steve Marlars	Mary Gibson	10 May 1896	Malden, Mo.
221	E. J. Pool, Caruth	Dora Bass, Caruth	21 May 1896	Senath, Mo.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
222	Jessie Owens, Kennett	Lou Hicks	3 May 1896	Kennett, Mo.
222	P. T. Shultz Mississippi Co, Ark.	Lena Neel Mississippi Co.,Ark.	31 May 1896	- -
223	T. A. Neel, H'Ville	Ada Willycard (Brother - S.C. Willycard)	17 May 1896	- -
223	H. R. Herman, H'Ville	Minnie Skipper, H'Ville	30 Apr. 1896	- -
224	J.M. Wicker, Cotton Plant	Nora L. McCloud, H'Ville (Guardian - J. A. Langdon)	15 Apr. 1896	- -
224	S. H. House Mississippi Co., Ark.	Mrs. M. E. Clynes Mississippi Co., Ark.	12 Mar. 1896	- -
225	J.H. Earles, H'Ville	Rosa Lott, H'Ville	17 Mar. 1896	W.H. Clark's
225	C. M. Baughman, Malden	A.J. Houchin, Malden	24 May 1896	Malden, Mo.
226	J. L. Pierson, Campbell	Mary L. Carter, Campbell	10 June 1896	J.A. Carter's
226	John T. Davidson, Gibson	Dora E. Riley, Gibson	7 June 1896	Gibson, Mo.
227	Wm.R. Elis, Kennett	Delia Jones	7 June 1896	Kennett, Mo.
227	Stephen McCarey Cotton Plant, Mo.	L. J. Grantham Cotton Plant, Mo.	17 June 1896	Kennett, Mo.
228	H. W. Neel, Lulu	Francis L. McClain, Lulu	14 June 1896	Lulu Comm.
228	J. W. Hallmark Butler Co., Mo.	Mrs. Sarah J. Hallmark	1 July 1896	Kennett, Mo.
229	M. E. Jones, Holcomb	Mary A. Mann, Holcomb	3 July 1896	Holcomb, Mo.
229	W. A. Taylor, Senath	Cyntha Mize, Nesbit (Guardian - S. J. Harkey)	1 July 1896	- -
230	C. A. Burkley, Caruth	L.B. Baley, Caruth	9 July 1896	Kennett, Mo.
230	J. H. Goodwin, Kennett (Guardian, C. P. Goodwin)	C. L. Milton, Kennett	9 July 1896	Kennett, Mo.
231	George Street, Malden	Mary Cagle, Malden	1 Dec. 1895	B.F. Davis Res.
231	George Riley Everhart Campbell, Mo.	Alice McMahan, Campbell (Mother - R. A. McMahan)	19 Apr. 1896	Campbell, Mo.
232	A. Pottinger	Martha Ferguson	30 June 1896	Lulu Comm.
232	S. W. Sparkman, Kennett	Lizzie Slater, Kennett	12 July 1896	Kennett, Mo.
233	Marion F. Goodwin, Kennett, Mo.	Martha J. Nessler Kennett, Mo.	14 July 1896	Kennett, Mo.
233	R. E. Leigh, Malden	Sarah Brown, Malden	12 July 1896	Malden, Mo.
234	S. F. Goodnight, Malden	Ida B. Holcomb, Malden	21 June 1896	Malden, Mo.
234	W. A. Southern, Caruth	Etta Reynolds, Kennett (Father - E. N. Reynolds)	15 July 1896	Kennett, Mo.
235	Josh Grimes, Cotton Plant, Mo.	Rachel Isaacs Cotton Plant, Mo.	30 June 1896	A. Isaac's
235	J. W. Bryan	Mary A. Hopkins	25 June 1896	J. W. Bryan's
236	C. C. Pal, Malden	Mrs. M.B. Atkins, Malden	14 July 1896	Malden, Mo.
236	George Bowers Valley Ridge, Mo.	Letha Vaughn Valley Ridge, Mo.	16 July 1896	Malden, Mo.
237	William R. Myrise Wrightville, Mo.	Omey Burk Wrightville, Mo.	12 July 1896	Wrightville
237	Frank Pickering, Campbell, Mo.	Dovie Hudson Campbell, Mo.	8 June 1896	Campbell
238	A. L. Anderson, Malden	Lou Goldsmith, Malden	16 June 1896	Malden, Mo.
238	W. J. Ledbetter, Senath	S. A. Lanier, Senath	12 July 1896	Senath, Mo.
239	Noah Darell, Malden	Edna J. Mizell, Vincit	24 July 1896	Kennett, Mo.
239	C. C. Gullidge, Malden	M. E. Welty, Malden	26 July 1896	Malden, Mo.
240	W. H. Maberry, Holcomb	Mrs. Ann E. Ball, Holcomb	29 July 1896	Kennett, Mo.
240	J. W. Bovey, Holcomb	Ellen Wilburn, Holcomb	30 July 1896	Kennett, Mo.
241	N. W. Vaughn, Malden	Mary Bowers, Malden	30 July 1896	Malden, Mo.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
241	R. L. Smith, Malden	May Page, Malden	29 July 1896	Malden, Mo.
242	G.W. Hulen, Kennett	Mrs Martha M. Buckner	9 July 1896	Kennett, Mo.
242	C. W. Brown, Campbell	Mrs. Mariah King	30 July 1896	Campbell, Mo.
243	Robert Miles, Holcomb	Mary Dye, Holcomb (Father - P. D. Dye)	29 July 1896	Parry Dye Res
243	John Hinchcliff, Malden	Ida Grigsby, Malden	2 Aug. 1896	Malden, Mo.
244	Wm.C. Neely, Gibson	Mrs. N.E. Smith, Gibson	6 Aug. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
244	M.L. Gregory, Senath	Mary J. Prewett, Senath (Father - H. L. Prewett)	28 June 1896	Senath, Mo.
245	J. W. Graham, Malden	Maggie Pendergrass	8 Aug. 1896	Malden, Mo.
245	E. E. Adams, Kennett	Retta Gee/Ghee, Kennett, Mo.	10 Aug. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
246	John T. Parker, Clarkton	Emily Dewberry, Clarkton	21 July 1896	M.T. Gregory I
246	Harper Lemonds, White Oak (Father, G.C. Lemonds)	Mary Stockton White Oak, Mo.	16 July 1896	Wayne Lemonds'
247	J.M. Belts, Campbell	Ida Pollard, Campbell	1 Sept. 1896	Campbell, Mo.
247	John T. McKay, Kennett	Lucy Laden, Kennett (Father - R. A. Laden)	27 June 1896	Kennett, Mo.
248	J. M. Connis, Gibson	Ada Sexton, Gibson (Mother - J. E. Trout)	25 July 1896	Gibson, Mo.
248	John Pace, Senath	Bell Wilson, Senath (Father - T. W. Wilson)	9 Aug. 1896	Senath, Mo.
249	G. W. Hunt, Kennett	Jennie Maples, Kennett	23 July 1896	Kennett, Mo.
249	D. W. McCracken, Kennett	Ida Bell Burnes, Kennett	2 Aug. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
251	Guy Fligar, Paragould, Ark.	Josie M. Thomason, (Father - John Thomason)	23 Aug. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
251	Harvey A. Gill, Malden	Abbie B. Coffey, Malden	31 May 1896	Malden, Mo.
252	J. S. Smith, Cardwell	Minnie Coe, Cardwell	25 Aug. 1896	Cardwell, Mo.
252	G. L. Manning	Emma Holcomb	26 Aug. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
253	H. J. Waddell White Oak, Mo.	Mollie Wren White Oak, Mo.	30 Aug. 1896	Wm. Little Res
253	A. M. Harp, Kennett	Vina Mackey, Kennett	23 Aug. 1896	W.H. Hickman's
254	R. S. Henderson	Laura Sebree	3 Aug. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
254	W. V. Ladymon, Campbell	Jennie Cash, Campbell (Mother - Ruth An Chadwick)	6 Aug. 1896	J.W. Shadwick F
255	James S. Burnes Wrightville, Mo.	Eva E. Shelton Wrightville, Mo.	28 July 1896	W.D. Shelton's
255	Milburn/William Nelson Malden, Mo.	Fannie Mooney Malden, Mo.	20 Aug. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
256	J. W. Gargas, Caruth	A. M. Jones, Caruth (Mother - Mrs. A. E. Cook)	13 Aug. 1896	Caruth, Mo.
256	C. C. Bray, Campbell	Suzann Knight, Campbell	16 Aug. 1896	Gibson Goldsmit
257	Joseph E. Davidson, Lulu	Maggie S. Farmer, Lulu	1 Sept. 1896	Lulu Comm.
257	J. W. Dearing, White Oak	Rinda McKin (Father - A. J. McKIn)	29 Aug. 1896	White Oak, MO.
258	Thos. Williams, Kennett	Mrs. Mary B. McCracken	18 June 1896	Kennett, Mo.
258	Wm. T. Turner, Nesbit	Mrs. Fannie Lynch, Byrds	30 July 1896	- -
259	J. C. Griggs, H'ville	Mary E. Goodin, H'ville	18 Aug. 1896	Hornersville, M
259	Calvin Kelley Cotton Plant, Mo.	Callie Merritt (Father - J. W. Merritt)	30 Aug. 1896	Cotton Plant, M
260	Charles Nixon (Father - D. W. Nixon)	Daisy Bess (Father - C. C. Bess)	5 Aug. 1896	Cotton Plant, M

Page No.	Groom	Bride	Date	Place
260	J. W. Starnes, Kennett (Father - W. R. Starnes)	Mary Rhea, Kennett (Step-father - J. C. Day)	13 Sept. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
261	E. E. Bradley, Gibson	Dora Davis, Gibson (Mother - Clementine Carter)	9 Sept. 1896	J.A. Carter's
261	Charles E. Dome Hornersville, Mo.	Mrs. Sidney Wesmoland Hornersville, Mo.	7 Sept. 1896	Hornersville, Mo.
262	W. J. Huggins, Malden	Nettie Machen, Malden	15 Sept. 1896	Malden, Mo.
262	Jacob Harwood, Piggott, Ark.	Mrs. Martha Trout Piggott, Ark.	18 Sept. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
263	F. M. Grable, H'ville	Janie Vires, H'ville	20 Sept. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
263	Louis Nailing, Malden	Georgia Stacey, Malden	20 Sept. 1896	Malden, Mo.
264	C. C. Obbards, H'ville	L. L. Jones, H'ville	17 Sept. 1896	Hornersville, Mo.
264	James Davis	Sylvania Moorehead (Mother - Iris Carter)	20 Sept. 1896	A.J. Carter's
265	J. M. Ray, Kennett	Mary L. Leggit, Kennett (Father - J.T.G. Leggit)	20 Sept. 1896	M.J. Hulen Res.
265	Mark Williams, Malden	Belle BAird, Malden	19 Sept. 1896	Malden, Mo.
266	Enoch E. Dettrie Malden, Mo.	Dora St.Clair Malden, Mo.	2 Sept. 1896	Malden, Mo.
266	J. R. Rosson, Malden	Mrs. Belle Welch, Malden	6 Sept. 1896	Malden, Mo.
267	A. G. Arnold, Malden	Zuler Corder, Malden	20 Sept. 1896	Malden, Mo.
267	W. A. Stainbrook Malden, Mo.	Mary J. Williams Malden, Mo.	22 Sept. 1896	Malden, Mo.
268	Mr. Shelley, Malden	Grace Shelley, Malden	19 Sept. 1896	Malden, Mo.
268	J. B. Buck, H'ville	Eddie Smith, Byrds	5 July 1896	Byrds Comm.
269	James Shares, H'ville	Laura McElay, H'ville	8 Sept. 1896	- -
269	W. J. Rouse, H'ville	Clara McCloud, H'ville (Brother - Andrew McCloud)	9 June 1896	- -
270	James Davis, H'ville	Mamie Smith, H'ville (Mother - Annie Lornas)	13 Aug. 1896	- -
270	W. H. Lucas, H'ville	Ester Rauls, H'ville (Father - J. Rauls)	21 June 1896	- -
271	James Pendergrass Hornersville, Mo.	M. J. Spears Hornersville, Mo.	17 Sept. 1896	- -
271	W. F. Thornton (Mother Mrs. Lucinda Bryant) White Oak, Mo.	Rosa Belle Klein (Father - Sol Klein) White Oak, Mo.	20 Sept. 1896	Sol Klein's
272	Frank Brooks Pemiscot Co., Mo.	Mrs. Mary Allen Kennett, Mo.	20 Sept. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
272	Christ Hellberry/Hellberg Malden, Mo.	Mary Pickrint Malden, Mo.	26 Sept. 1896	Malden, Mo.
273	T. P. Kirkman, Kennett	Mrs. Mary Meharg, Vincit	27 Sept. 1896	- -
273	J. A. McGee, Holcomb	Henretta Gilmore, Holcomb, Mo.	23 Sept. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
274	Leonard Williams Campbell, Mo.	Effie O. Gehrig (Father - F. Gehrig)	13 Sept. 1896	F. Gehrig Res.
274	J. R. Gillis, Campbell	Mattie Plunk, Campbell	27 Sept. 1896	- -
275	T. P. White, Vincit	M.B. Blaylock, Vincit (Father - J.M. Blaylock)	29 Sept. 1896	Vincit, Mo.
275	Alvin Fike, Kennett	Katie Gipson, Kennett (Father - G. W. Gipson)	26 Sept. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
276	J. B. Chapman, Caruth	Ellen Finley, Caruth	10 Sept. 1896	W.B. Horner Res.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
276	S. B. Nix, Malden	Ida Tefteller, Malden	4 Oct. 1896	Clarkton, Mo.
277	John W. Huntington Kennett, Mo.	Nannie Lynn Kennett, Mo.	9 Oct. 1896	Pelly Mill
277	J. W. Elliott, Byrds Mill	M. C. Crabtree	9 Oct. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
278	J. W. Harris Cotton Plant, Mo.	Florence J. Craig Cotton Plant, Mo. (Father - Wm. Craig)	28 Sept. 1896	Lulu Comm.
278	James Masterson White Oak, Mo.	Martha Pierce (Father - A. Pierce)	27 Sept. 1896	W.A. Merritt's
279	Walter Underwood, Lulu	Della Woods, Lulu	8 Oct. 1896	M.E. Smith's
279	S. J. Hanks, Holcomb	Martha A. Lacy, Holcomb	12 Oct. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
280	D. B. Dover, Gibson	M.E. Weathers, Gibson	11 Oct. 1896	M.J. Lightfoot's
280	Eli J. Ward, Clarkton	Caroline Cook, Clarkton	12 Oct. 1896	Clarkton, Mo
281	Wm. H. D. Beerman Malden, Mo.	Mrs. Mary Mitable Malden, Mo.	11 Oct. 1896	Malden, Mo.
281	W. F. Jackson White Oak, Mo.	Ellen M. Fuller White Oak, Mo.	11 Oct. 1896	J.M. Fuller's
282	F.G. Paterson, Caruth	A.B. Payne, Caruth	16 Sept. 1896	Caruth, Mo.
282	Am. M. O'Quinn, Kennett	Mrs. M.M. Oats, Hayti	16 Sept. 1896	Caruth, Mo.
283	Robert Wagster, Caruth (Mother - Queen Wagster)	Ella Cates, Caruth (Father - William Cates)	16 Sept. 1896	Cotton Plant, Mo.
283	Walter Key, Holcomb	Alvie Marlow, Clarkton (Father - Richard Marlow)	21 Oct. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
284	J.L. Trout, Kennett	Nora Morris, Kennett (Mother - Hanna Morris)	19 Oct. 1896	- -
284	John M. Talley, Malden	Margaret Stainbrooks	19 Oct. 1896	Malden, Mo.
285	E.A. Southers, Cardwell	Lillie Kiger, Cardwell (Father - J.W. Kiger)	20 Oct. 1896	- -
285	Chas. Deason, Kennett	Ella Melton, Kennett	22 Oct. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
286	S.T. Low, H'Ville	A.E. Oats, H'Ville	15 Oct. 1896	Hornersville, Mo.
286	R.D. Benson, Malden	Frona Rice, Malden	22 Oct. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
287	J.W. Greenway, Holcomb	Gusta Hudgens, Holcomb	26 Oct. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
287	W.R. Kinsolving, H'ville	Emma Wheat, H'Ville	9 Sept. 1896	Hornersville, Mo.
288	Moses Cook, Senath	Emma Fowler, Senath	15 Oct. 1896	Walker Houston's
288	J. H. Dean, Kennett	Nancy M. Merritt (Father - W.M. Merritt, Kennett)	22 Oct. 1896	Cotton Plant, Mo.
289	David Hanners Cotton Plant	Edna A. Kelums (Father - A.R. Kelums, Cotton Plant)	4 Sept. 1896	Cotton Plant, Mo.
289	G. B. Terry Cotton Plant, Mo.	Lizzie Arthur Cotton Plant, Mo.	17 Nov. 1896	Cotton Plant, Mo.
290	W. F. Reneau Mississippi Co., Ark.	N. L. Birten/Beaten Pemisicot Co., Mo.	1 Oct. 1896	Caruth, Mo.
290	A. D. Cook, Nesbit	Kitty Wagster, Nesbit (Mother - Queen Wagster)	24 Sept. 1896	Caruth, Mo.
291	J. E. Pelts, Vincit	Bettie Bedwell, Vincit	25 Nov. 1896	Caruth, Mo.
291	T.E. Davenport, Lulu	S. N. Harrison, Lulu	4 Dec. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
292	William A. Black Mississippi Co., Ark.	Alice Asherbrand Mississippi Co., Ark.	8 Sept. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
292	J.W. McIntosh, Malden (Father - L.J. McIntosh)	Mary E. Welty, Malden	7 Dec. 1896	Malden, Mo.
293	Boane Bynum, Campbell (Father - H. Bynum)	Susie Mann, Campbell (Father - John Mann)	18 Nov. 1896	Campbell, Mo.
293	W.D. Masterson, Kennett	Safrona Sikes, Kennett (Father - A. Sikes)	13 Dec. 1896	Kennett, Mo.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
294	R. D. Hazel, Kennett (Father - E.W. Hazel)	Iona Owens, Kennett	25 Nov. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
294	W.T. Fleeman, H'ville	M.E. Harris, H'ville	9 Dec. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
295	J. H. Hartly White Oak, Mo.	E. C. Newberry White Oak, Mo.	16 Dec. 1896	L.W.Lemons Res.
295	S. A. Estes, Holcomb	M. J. Hargus, Holcomb (Father - R. R. Ray)	3 Dec. 1896	Holcomb, Mo.
296	W.A. Eakens, Kennett	Ida Ellis, Kennett	6 Dec. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
296	James Cantrell, Kennett	Susan Hufsteller Kennett, Mo.	28 Nov. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
297	D.T. Whitlock, Senath	Malinda George, Kennett	23 Nov. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
297	T. J. Austin, Senath	Mary E. Smith, Lulu	29 Oct. 1896	Lulu Comm.
298	G. A. Peacock, Senath	Sarah B. Batton, Senath (Mother - June Batton)	19 Nov. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
298	G. R. Batcheler, Kennett, Mo.	Sarah Mize Cardwell, Mo.	5 Nov. 1896	Cardwell, Mo.
299	R. F. Hurst	Sidney M. Moore	7 Nov. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
299	F. S. Frost, Caruth	Martha Bushy, Caruth	7 Nov. 1896	Caruth, Mo.
300	H. R. Wiles Valley Ridge, Mo.	Willie McDaniel (Father - Wm. McDaniel, Valley Ridge)	22 Sept. 1896	Campbell, Mo.
300	D. W. Deck, Malden	Josie Knight, Malden	8 Nov. 1896	Malden, Mo.
301	G. W. Gande, Gibson	Ann Lacey, Gibson	7 Nov. 1896	Gibson, Mo.
301	H. D. Champ, Holcomb	Sarah Dye, Holcomb	6 Nov. 1896	Holcomb, Mo.
302	W. R. Shannon, Clarkton	Hattie Hardin, Clarkton	23 Oct. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
302	J.C. Stonecipher Campbell, Mo.	Cordlia Crawford Campbell, Mo.	1 Nov. 1896	Queen Crawford's
303	Ury A. Venable, Malden	Sarah A. Vaughn, Malden	29 Oct. 1896	Malden, Mo.
303	J. M. Lumpkin, H'ville	Margaret Lomax, H'ville (Father - Thomas Lomax)	12 Nov. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
304	Jessie F. Reynolds Bloomfield, Mo.	Sarah H. Samples Cotton Plant, Mo.	12 Nov. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
304	Brice Utley, Malden	Mattie Scales, Malden	9 Nov. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
305	Jessie James Hudspeth Malden., Mo.	Syntha Ann Ingram Kennett, Mo.	8 Nov. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
305	C. H. Philips, Malden	Emma Saddler, Malden	14 Oct. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
306	G. W. Owen, Malden	Mrs. D. B. McHaney	18 Nov. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
306	Thomas Pritchard	Maggie Haynie, Malden	12 Nov. 1896	Malden, Mo.
307	Lawrence Lattinia Malden, Mo.	Viola Tippy Malden, Mo.	22 Nov. 1896	Malden, Mo.
307	R. S. Dean, Kennett	Mrs. M.S.C. Chambers	21 Nov. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
308	J. N. Mandlin, Malden	Dicy Deck, Malden	26 Nov. 1896	S.C. Deck Res.
308	William Gray, Lulu	Eliza Holt, Lulu (Father - L. F. Holt)	26 Oct. 1896	Lulu Comm
309	Henry Goforth, H'ville	Gussie Hall, H'ville (Father - Henry Hall)	16 Nov. 1896	Hornersville, Mo.
309	F. E. Parker, Byrds	Viola Gage, Senath (Guardian - Marray A. Gage)	21 Oct. 1896	Senath, Mo.
310	Joe Woods, Malden	Mrs. T.C. Simmons	19 Dec. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
310	A. S. Haynes Craighead Co., Ark.	Miss J. A. Pillow Senath, Mo.	15 Dec. 1896	Senath, Mo.
311	Joseph B. Kean Greenville, Mo.	Hanna A. Emery (Father - E. Emery)	29 Nov. 1896	Jeff Bishop's

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
311	Thomas Lomax, Nesbit	Annie Finch, Nesbit	12 July 1896	Mr. Finch's
312	Mr. Dunn, Campbell	Lillie Wilson, Campbell	19 Dec. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
312	R. E. Wright (Guardian - C.C. Capshaw, Wrightville)	Gertrude Gibson	16 Dec. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
313	D. E. Bassett, H'ville	Mrs. S.B. Lomax, H'ville	17 Dec. 1896	Hornersville, Mo.
313	Elbert McLain	Anne Sparkman	16 Dec. 1896	- -
314	J. W. Ham, Nesbit	Myrtle M. Young	23 Dec. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
314	P.H. Elder, Campbell	Cara J. Pennington Campbell, Mo.	17 Dec. 1896	Thos. Williams
315	Joseph Mills, Vincit	Mrs. W.J. Cash, Kennett	22 Dec. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
315	Wm. D., Wilkins, Lulu	Eliza Bradly, Senath	6 Dec. 1896	Celia Cooks
316	J. J. Oliver, Senath	S. A. Sikes, Senath (Guardian - James Harkey)	22 Dec. 1896	James Harkey's
316	G. M. Brandt, Malden (Mother -- Mrs. S. Bramthrow)	Bettie Gullage, Malden	27 Dec. 1896	Malden, Mo.
317	Arthur Franklin Barnes Holcomb, Mo.	Bertha I. Pell Kennett, Mo.	1 Jan. 1897	B. Bridgeforth
317	J. R. Wallace, Kennett	Emma Furry, Kennett	3 Dec. 1896	Kennett, Mo.
318	J. P. Darkin, Nesbit	Mrs. Mary E. Fretwell Cotton Plant, Mo.	30 Dec. 1896	Cotton Plant, Mo.
318	J. A. Prewett, Lulu	Minnie Kelly, Lulu	3 Jan. 1897	A.M. Watson's
319	S. S. Johnson, Senath	Minnie Lynch, Senath	30 Dec. 1896	Jane Johnson Re
319	M. A. Lands, Wrightville	Dora J. Houston Wrightville	23 Dec. 1896	Wrightville, Mo.
320	J.H. Taylor, Wrightville (Father - J.S. Taylor)	Ida Skaggs, Wrightville (Father - Richard Skaggs)	6 Jan. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
320	W.S. Sturgess White Oak, Mo.	Edna Joyce (White Oak, Mo.)	24 Dec. 1896	G.W. Kerfoot's
321	S. B. Mercer, Holcomb	Mrs. Millie Moore Holcomb, Mo.	7 Jan. 1897	Holcomb, Mo.
321	W.J.C. Wicks, H'ville	M.A. Young, H'ville (Mother - W.A. Romines)	10 Nov. 1896	- -
322	M. E. Fleeman, H'ville	Rachel Eggers, H'ville (Father - J.W. Eggers)	1 Jan. 1897	- -
322	J. E. Pollard Craighead Co. Ark.	Annie Shultz Hornersville, Mo.	15 Dec. 1896	- -
323	A. J. Nimmo, H'ville	L.A. Guthrie, H'ville	17 Dec. 1896	- -
323	William Low, H'ville	Tinnie Jones, H'ville	27 Sept. 1896	- -
324	Boman Almus, Malden	Luna Cole, Malden	10 Jan. 1897	Malden, Mo.
324	Wm. R. Vincent, Malden	Otta Woods, Malden	7 Jan. 1897	Malden, Mo.
325	William Dye, Pascola	Addie Hart, Pascola	18 Jan. 1897	- -
325	George F. Withers, Malden, Mo.	Katie P. Thomas Malden, Mo.	23 Dec. 1896	C.E. Thomas'
326	G. W. Horton, Senath	Callitha Obbords	10 Jan. 1897	W.P. Scotts
326	Robert Watson, Malden	Della McCarver, Malden	31 Dec. 1896	Malden, Mo.
327	H. A. Applegate, Holcomb	Mrs. M.E. Dodson, Holcomb	20 Jan. 1897	Holcomb, Mo.
327	Chas. E. McChristian (Father - Isaac McChristian)	Brandon Snipes, Kennett (Father - J.H. Snipes)	20 Jan. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
328	John S. Wall, Kennett	Jennie Sandefer (Father - J.M. Sandefer, Kennett)	3 Jan. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
328	Thos F. Devon, Kennett	Ella Scroggins, Kennett	24 Jan. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
329	R.H. Faust, Malden	Alice Magill, Malden	17 Jan. 1897	Wrightville, Mo.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
329	A. J. Ferguson, Malden	Norah Hall, Malden	26 Jan. 1897	Malden, Mo.
330	Wm. N. Nicholas, Senath	Tennie Cook, Senath	25 Jan. 1897	Senath, Mo.
330	Edward Thomas, Campbell	R. S. Palmer, Campbell	28 Jan. 1897	- -
331	O.M. Parish, Kennett	L.F. Culberson, Kennett	23 Jan. 1897	A.W. Culberson
331	David Ray, Malden	Mrs. Jennettie Calahan	24 Dec. 1896	Malden, Mo.
332	R.M. Harris, Holcomb	Amanda Baird, Holcomb	1 Feb. 1897	- -
332	Thomas Craft Stoddard Co., Mo.	Mary Hose Dunklin Co., Mo.	2 Feb. 1897	Malden, Mo.
333	James Coplin, Malden	Elizabeth Vaughn	4 Feb. 1897	Malden, Mo.
333	Lonzo Jackson, Malden	Rosie M. Green, Malden	29 Jan. 1897	Malden, Mo.
334	W. E. Richey, Malden	Emma Proffer, Malden	29 Jan. 1897	Malden, Mo.
334	Fred A. Conant, St. Louis	Katie Holder, Malden	28 Nov. 1896	Malden, Mo.
335	E. L. Russell, Kennett	Jennie Parish, Kennett	31 Jan. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
335	B. F. Jarman	Mollie Hubbard (Father - M.W. Hubbard)	7 Feb. 1897	Clarkton, Mo.
336	C. L. Benham, Senath (Father - F. M. Benham)	Sallie Briggs, Senath	7 Feb. 1897	Hasty Comm.
336	R. A. Pelts, Caruth	M. L. Allen, Caruth	10 Feb. 1897	Caruth, Mo.
337	Robert Gills, Vincit	C.L. Stephens, Vincit	14 Jan. 1897	Caruth, Mo.
337	Ira Chatham, Clarkton	Ibbie Taylor, Holcomb	10 Feb. 1897	Holcomb, Mo.
338	D. L. Jones, Holcomb	Malissa Rice, Holcomb	8 Feb. 1897	R.M. Hatley's
338	A. L. Kennedy, Vincit	M. M. Bell, Vincit	7 Feb. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
339	J. W. Fuqua, Kennett	Mrs. Sallie Neslar Kennett, Mo.	11 Feb. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
339	Richard Wallace Cardwell, Mo.	Mrs. M. J. Roberts Cardwell, Mo.	21 Feb. 1897	Cardwell, Mo.
340	G. H. Burges, Lulu	M. J. Burton, Lulu	7 Jan. 1897	Lulu Comm.
340	James F. Golden, Malden	Martha Butler, Malden	17 Feb. 1897	Malden, Mo.
341	James A. Gunn, Clarkton	Victoria Mann, Clarkton	19 Feb. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
341	J. D. Crafton, Malden	Dora Anders, Campbell	14 Feb. 1897	Wrightville, Mo.
342	R. A. Watkins, Byrds	Nellie A. Tallient/Tally	16 Feb. 1897	P.L. Snipes
342	H.E. Province	Ida Oxley	17 Feb. 1897	J.C. Bohannon's
343	W. V. Oxley	Mary Ward	17 Feb. 1897	J.C. Bohannon's
343	Fred Moore, Kennett	Mary M. Owens, Kennett (Brother - J.R. Owens)	2 Feb. 1897	J.R. Owens
344	Phillip Curtright Byrds Community	L.J. Miller, Byrds (Father - W. W. Miller)	21 Feb. 1897	W.W. Miller's
344	Oscar Rodgers, Malden	Vera V. Waltrip, Clarkton	24 Feb. 1897	Malden, Mo.
345	Thomas A. Evans White Oak, Mo.	Lavona Waddell White Oak, Mo.	2 Mar. 1897	Waddell's Res.
345	L. R. Pollock, Holcomb	Mrs. M.E. Thornsberry Holcomb, MO.	30 Dec. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
346	W.H. Houston, Holcomb	Alva Thornsberry	23 Feb. 1897	Holcomb, Mo.
346	Wyman Jolliff	Emily Milligan	6 Mar. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
347	J. R. Kennon, Kennett	Tobitha Ann Akin	26 Feb. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
347	Theodore Edwards Cotton Plant, Mo.	Josie Medders Cotton Plant, Mo.	13 Mar. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
348	J. C. Pollock	Lettie Frost	14 Sept. 1897	Senath, Mo.
348	James W. Reid, Malden	Alice Rollins, Malden	14 Mar. 1897	Malden, Mo.
349	G. W. Harp, Kennett	Nancy E.A. Stafford Kennett, Mo.	18 Mar. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
349	G.W. McClure, Cardwell	Mollie E. Nolen, Cardwell, Mo.	14 Mar. 1897	Cardwell, Mo.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
350	A. E. Diamant, Malden	Amy V. Hallam, Malden	14 Mar. 1897	Malden, Mo.
350	F. E. Sikes, Kennett	A. Gates, Kennett	31 Jan. 1897	Mr. Crofford's
351	Artha Pierce, Lulu	Nancy E. Byrd, Lulu (Father - T. J. Byrd)	11 Mar. 1897	Lulu Comm.
351	W. J. Hinkle, Holcomb	Mrs. Alice Sickles Holcomb, Mo.	11 Mar. 1897	Holcomb, Mo.
352	J. H. Bohannon, Senath	Lillie May Moore, Senath	26 Feb. 1897	Senath, Mo.
352	A. L. Hardin, Holcomb	Mrs. L.A. Grisham Holcomb, Mo.	18 Mar. 1897	Holcomb, Mo.
353	Dave Hahhs, Campbell	Susan Riley, Campbell	24 Mar. 1897	Campbell, Mo.
353	John Rich, Campbell	Ida Mae Wimerly (Mother - M.J. Henson)	14 Mar. 1897	Campbell, Mo.
354	G. W. McMurry, Kennett	Mrs. Cynthia Clark Kennett, Mo.	2 Apr. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
354	Charlie Woods	Annie Harrison	1 Apr. 1897	Hornersville, Mo.
355	John A. Robinson, (Guardian - E. A. Crow, Holcomb)	Emma Barber, Holcomb	4 Apr. 1897	Holcomb, Mo.
355	H. D. Oxley, Campbell	Purley Palmer, Campbell (Parents - J.K. & L.B. Palmer)	24 Mar. 1897	J.K. Palmer's
356	R. A. Shands, H'ville	Ella Fleeman, H'ville	17 Jan. 1897	- -
356	J. W. McKennie, H'ville	Viola Bishop, H'ville (Father - J. M. Bishop)	21 Feb. 1897	- -
357	Henry Wade, Malden	Retta Ross, Malden	4 Apr. 1897	Malden, Mo.
357	E.A. Cravens Paragould, Ark.	Annie Stout, Cardwell (Father - J.M. Stout)	3 Apr. 1897	Cardwell, Mo.
358	J.D. Brandon, Malden	Mrs. S.T. McFarland Wrightville, Mo.	8 Apr. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
358	J. H. Howell, Senath	M. E. Paxton, Senath	8 Apr. 1897	John Paxton's
359	J. R. Rogers, Kennett	Ada Condrey, Kennett (Father - J.H. Condrey)	28 Mar. 1897	J.H. Condrey's
359	S. D. Place, Campbell	Florida B. Lasswell Campbell, Mo.	11 Apr. 1897	Campbell, Mo.
360	F. M. Pleasant, Kennett	Martha S. Dunlap, Kennett, Mo.	4 Apr. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
360	A.E. Marshall, Clarkton	Mamie Rhodes, Clarkton (Step-father - V. W. Baird)	16 Feb. 1897	Clarkton, Mo.
361	John W. Owens, H'ville (Father - J. S. Owens)	Sallie F. Garner, H'ville	23 Mar. 1897	Hornersville, Mo.
361	Melvin Taley, Malden	Maud Graves, Malden	24 Mar. 1897	Malden, Mo.
362	Louis Hensley, Malden	Ida M. Lale, Malden (Mother - Mary Lale)	18 Apr. 1897	Malden, Mo.
362	Jack Bellis, Malden	Laura Nixson	21 June 1897	Malden, Mo.
363	George W. Laster Malden, Mo.	Laura Harris, Malden	20 June 1897	Malden, Mo.
363	John Horner, H'ville	Etta Watters, H'ville	4 Apr. 1897	Hornersville, Mo.
364	D. Sanson, Gibson	Mrs. R. F. Davidson Gibson, Mo.	15 June 1897	J.W. Caldwell's
364	R. W. Vaughn	Vincy Tucker	29 Apr. 1897	Campbell, Mo.
365	Put Wilson, Kennett	Mary Hall, Kennett	6 June 1897	J.L. Lemond's
365	A. L. Parker, Malden	Belle Garner, Malden	10 June 1897	Malden, Mo.
366	James Coons, Malden	Fannie Goldsmith, Malden	9 June 1897	Malden, Mo.
366	Frank Nobles, Cardwell	Della Crayne, Cardwell	6 June 1897	Chas. Nobles

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
367	I.W.B. Glass, Kennett (Father - J.M. Glass)	Lillie Grantham, Kennett (Father - J. J. Grantham)	7 June 1897	Kennett, Mo.
367	E. B. Smith, Malden	Sarah Jane Forest Malden, Mo.	29 Apr. 1897	Malden, Mo.
368	Walter Meeks, Holcomb	Leathia L. Moore, Holcomb (Father - John Moore)	27 June 1897	Holcomb, Mo.
368	John Lohead	Mary Roach, Senath	2 June 1897	Gospel
369	J.F. McCully, Gibson	Bettie Walker, Gibson	31 May 1897	Gibson, Mo.
369	M. D. Page, Malden	Katie Carmichael Malden, Mo.	15 May 1897	Malden, Mo.
370	J.A.W. Quick	Eliza C. Darell, Vincit (Father - N. H. Darell)	30 May 1897	Kennett, Mo.
370	Charley Davidson, Vincit	T. L. Mizell, Vincit (Guardian - W. M. Miller)	29 May 1897	Vincit, Mo.
371	G. W. Jones, Senath	S. C. Pague, Senath (Father - J. W. Pague)	28 Mar. 1897	Senath, Mo.
371	T. E. Arthur Cotton Plant, Mo.	Nettie Hart Cotton Plant, Mo.	20 May 1897	Kennett, Mo.
372	A. J. Cartee, Gibson	Mrs. Lizzie J. Walker Gibson, Mo.	13 May 1897	Gibson, Mo.
372	W. A. Russell, Malden	????	????	????
373	G. M. Golightly, Senath	Addie Merritt, Senath	9 May 1897	Tom Furry Res.
373	Mitchell Deproe, Malden	Mollie Craig, Malden	6 May 1897	Malden, Mo.
374	J. H. Horne	H. P. Stennett, Malden	2 May 1897	Malden, Mo.
374	P. H. Cockrum, Senath	Jennie Whitehead Senath, Mo.	2 May 1897	JaCK Martin's
375	Grant Henderson Gibson, Mo.	Dosia McFarland Gibson, Mo.	29 Apr. 1897	Gibson, Mo.
375	W.P.R. Walls, Senath	Mrs. Fannie Turk, Senath	11 Mar. 1897	Senath, Mo.
376	Elmo Edwards, Senath	Eva McClarity, Senath (Mother - Mrs. Martha Morgan)	28 Mar. 1897	Abe Morgan's
376	A. C. Thompson, Clarkton	Paralee Smeet, Clarkton	22 Apr. 1897	Clarkton, Mo.
377	Sam G. Downing, Malden	Nellie B. Moore, Malden	18 Apr. 1897	Malden, Mo.
377	A. F. Williams, Clarkton	F. E. McDaniels, Clarkton	21 Mar. 1897	Clarkton, Mo.
378	Walter N. Crosnoe Malden, Mo.	Nancy J. Tucker Malden, Mo.	28 Mar. 1897	Malden, Mo.
378	J. W. Morgan, Lulu	Henrietta Smith, Lulu	19 Apr. 1897	Lulu Community
379	Lee Brown, Vincit	Mary R. Johnson, Vincit	2 May 1897	Kennett, Mo.
379	Adam L. Whitson Campbell, Mo.	Lou Wiley Campbell, Mo.	4 Apr. 1897	Campbell, Mo.
380	J. W. Swan, Kennett	Ellen Ledbetter, Kennett	20 Apr. 1897	Bear Island
380	W. A. Russell, Malden	Lillie May Darnell Malden, Mo.	9 May, 1897	Holcomb Twp
381	Henry Dunklin, Senath	Della Jones, Senath	2 July 1897	Senath, Mo.
381	W. H. Arnold, Malden	Mollie Gray, Malden (Guardian - H. B. Spooner)	6 July 1897	Malden, Mo.
382	A. V. Evans, Kennett (Father - F. S. Evans)	Mattie Black, Kennett	2 July 1897	- -
382	Louis Irby, Malden	Belle Washburn, Malden	7 July 1897	Malden, Mo.
383	Sidney Smith, Clarkton	C. Bell Moran, Clarkton (Guardian - A. Wood)	8 July 1897	Clarkton, Mo.
383	Thomas B. Kinsolving	Ella Black	11 July 1897	Hornersville, Mo

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
384	Wm. H. Petty, Malden	Nora A. Corder, Malden	11 July 1897	Malden, Mo.
384	S. H. Anders, Campbell	Sudie Nix, Campbell	14 July 1897	Kennett, Mo.
385	J.F. Merritt, Kennett (Guardian - Thomas Furry)	Hattie Overall, Kennett	10 July 1897	Kennett, Mo.
385	M.C. Underwood, Holcomb	Cora Burton, Holcomb	15 July 1897	Kennett, Mo.
386	James S. Starnes	Mary E. Weathers	15 July 1897	- -
386	J. R. Lacy, Campbell	Lula McElyea, Campbell	4 July 1897	J.S. McElyea'
387	Wm. T. Jones, Vincit	Nancy Jane Wilson Kennett, Mo.	18 July 1897	Kennett, Mo.
387	H. S. Abney, Senath	Alice L. Girl, Senath	17 July 1897	Kennett, Mo.
388	James Gibson, Senath	Jenetti Wilson	4 July 1897	Senath, Mo.
388	Charles A. James Wrightville	Laura L. Cox Wrightville	13 July 1897	Wrightville, Mo.
389	George Isaacs, Malden	Mary C. Price, Malden	21 July 1897	Malden, Mo.
389	J. E. Fisher, Holcomb	Emma Abernathy, Holcomb	22 July 1897	Kennett, Mo.'
390	Geo. W. Haislip, Holcomb	Cassie G. Walker, Holcomb (Mother - M.E. Griffith)	18 July 1897	Canaan Island
390	W. G. Bray, Holcomb	Ora Moore, Holcomb (Father - W. F. Moore)	21 July 1897	H olcomb, Mo.
391	L. T. Hopper Wrightville	Alice Brown Wrightville	29 June 1897	Wrightville, Mo.
391	W. E. Skipper, Nesbit	Mahala Hart, Nesbit	22 July 1897	Lulu Community
392	Samuel D. Spiegle Campbell, Mo.	Eliza E. Corner Campbell, Mo.	2 July 1897	- -
392	J. W. Richman	Susie Hill (Father - Tom Hill)	20 July 1897	Tom Hill Res.
393	C. J. Rettenberry Senath, Mo.	Mrs. Lucy F. Wooden	26 July 1897	Kennett, Mo.
393	W.R. Wheatley, Campbell	Annie Like, Campbell	27 June 1897	Campbell, Mo.
394	R. L. Green, White Oak	Mrs. Rebecca Collins	23 May 1897	Jeff Simpsons
394	Wm. A. Thomas, Malden	Alice Seibs, Malden	25 May 1897	Malden, Mo.
395	Robert Whiterker Malden, Mo.	Gertie Spiller, Malden, Mo.	20 June 1897	Malden, Mo.
395	Pleas Mills, Kennett (Father - Joe Mills)	Laura Cash, Kennett	4 July 1897	Joe Mills Res.
396	Albert Lucas, Malden	Belle Haneline	20 Apr. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
396	Morain Kinder, Holcomb	Allida Dement, Holcomb	25 July 1897	W.T. Dement's
397	Royal S. Rambo, Kennett	Martha Hendrix, Kennett	31 July 1897	Kennett, Mo.
397	J. R. Walker	Mrs. D.J. Gibson Kennett, Mo.	26 June 1897	Kennett, Mo.
398	Daniel Horn, Kennett	Ida Dean, Kennett (Step-mother- Martha Raidt)	4 July 1897	Kennett, Mo.
398	T. J. Gist, Cardwell	Alice Stanley, Cardwell	28 July 1897	Cockrum Comm.
399	Jack Huffman, Kennett	Mary S. Tuck, Kennett	25 July 1897	Jal Tuck's
399	M. M. Collins White Oak, Mo.	Addie McCurley White Oak, Mo.	29 July 1897	R.J. Mccurley's
400	Solon L. Davis Hornersville, Mo.	Nina Everson (Father - T. M. Everson)	28 Apr. 1897	- -
400	H. C. Hicks, Gibson	Mrs. Augustine Hase Gibson, Mo.	27 July 1897	Gibson, Mo.
401	Wm.N. Rhew, Malden	Mancy Knight, Malden	28 July 1897	Malden, Mo.
401	E.L. Clem, Malden	Cora Gutherie, Malden	1 Aug. 1897	- -

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
402	B. A. McKay, H'ville	Lillie A. Mizell, H'ville	28 July 1897	H'ville, MO.
402	J. H. Kennedy, Vincit	Mrs. Mary E. Hampton	1 Aug. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
403	George Worley, Kennett	Mancy Warren, Kennett	2 Aug. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
403	John J. Husk, Clarkton	Mrs. Mertie F. Whilwhite White Oak, Mo.	2 July 1897	Clarkton, Mo.
404	Neil Page, Malden	Martha A. Nobles, Malden	2 Aug. 1897	Malden, Mo.
404	W. S. Delph, Lulu	Lillie Jones, Lulu (Brother - S. L. Jones)	4 Aug. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
405	Charles A. Baugus	Laura Bell Young	5 Aug. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
405	W. J. Stacy, Kennett	Mrs. Metter Thomas,	2 July 1897	Jeff Dugens'
406	Henry Debow, Kennett	Minnie Thomason	8 Aug. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
406	A. J. Sellers Caruthersville, Mo.	Mrs. Eva M. Walker Kennett, Mo.	14 July 1897	Kennett, Mo.
407	Macinus M. Briggs, Cardwell, Mo.	Mrs. Rebecca J. Chailland Caruth, Mo.	9 Aug. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
407	W. Mc. Napper, Holcomb	H. M. Barham, Holcomb	9 Aug. 1897	Holcomb, Mo.
408	Joseph M. Osborn Craighead Co., Ark.	Fannie Napper Craighead Co., Ark.	14 Aug. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
408	F. B. Prewett, Senath	Etta Baker, Senath	1 Aug. 1897	Senath, Mo.
409	Benjamin Applewhite Cardwell, Mo.	Mrs. Emma Chase Cardwell, Mo.	16 Aug. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
409	H. E. Harrison, Byrds	R. E. Hamlet, Byrds (Father - T. E. Hamlet)	28 July 1897	Byrds Community
410	Bob Barden, Senath	Tennessee Smotherman	22 July 1897	Senath, Mo.
410	W. R. Williams, Senath	Neely Hays, Senath	18 July 1897	Senath, Mo.
411	Albert M. Sanders Senath, Mo.	Belle Rice Senath, Mo.	11 Aug. 1897	James Rice Res.
411	Malichi J. Tillman Marmaduke, Ark.	Dora C. Thomas Senath, Mo.	9 Aug. 1897	Senath, Mo.
412	R. D. Clark, Kennett (Mother - Mrs. Lytha McMurry)	Mary Holeway, Kennett	8 Aug. 1897	I. W. Derosett's
412	John Powers, Senath	Mrs. Fannie Moore, Nesbit	8 Aug. 1897	Nesbit Comm.
413	Frank Taylor White Oak, Mo.	Martha Elizabeth Decker (Father - W. J. Decker, White Oak)	15 Aug. 1897	Will Decker's
413	William Eubanks, Malden	Julia P. Carmichel (Mother - Mrs. N. J. Carmichel, Malden)	11 Aug. 1897	Malden, Mo.
414	David A. Ford, Kennett	Mrs. Sarah Southern Caruth, Mo.	21 Aug. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
414	John W. Bennett	Fannie W. Reddick Malden, Mo.	4 Aug. 1897	Malden, Mo.
415	E. E. Hampton, Malden	Mary E. Henson, Malden	22 Aug. 1897	Malden, Mo.
415	Charles W. Wolums Campbell, Mo.	Mary E. McIntosh (Father - Louis McIntosh, Campbell, Mo)	21 July 1897	Campbell, Mo.
416	S. F. English, Gibson	R. A. Wallis, Gibson	26 Aug. 1897	W. L. Trout's
416	William Fosit, White Oak, Mo.	Lillie Holcomb (Grandmother - Mrs. Mary Faut, White Oak, Mo.)	19 Aug. 1897	A. J. McKinney's
417	Seth O. Berry, Kennett (Mother - Mrs. Mary P. Berry)	Della A. Evans, Kennett (Father - F. S. Evans)	28 Aug. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
417	Charles A. Stanfill Caruth, Mo.	Mary L. Sullinger Caruth, Mo.	29 Aug. 1897	Caruth, Mo.
	Thomas A. Evetts Cardwell, Mo.	Ada V. Allmond Cardwell, Mo.	2 Sept. 1897	Sineca Isl.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO., MARRIAGE RECORDS 1894 - 1898 Book 5

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
418	Thomas A. Evette Cardwell, Mo.	Ada V. Allmond Cardwell, Mo.	2 Sept. 1897	Sineca Island
418	Henry L. Miller, Byrds	Belle Null, Byrds (Mother - Emily Clements)	2 Sept. 1897	W.W. Miller's
419	Johnathan Emery (Father - E. Emery)	Sarah E. Harris (Father - R.A. Harris, Campbell, Mo.)	20 Aug. 1897	Campbell, Mo.
419	William A. Cook Kennett, Mo.	Mrs. Mollie D. Shelton	4 Sept. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
420	J. F. Lasater, Malden	Laura Foster, Malden	5 Sept. 1897	Malden, Mo.
420	Thos. J. Edmonds Malden, Mo.	Mandy E. Boman Malden, Mo.	3 Sept. 1897	Malden, Mo.
421	A. J. Oldham, Holcomb	Mandy Evans, Holcomb	10 Sept. 1897	Campbell, Mo.
421	John Filkon, Holcomb	Saphrony Welty	9 Sept. 1897	Holcomb, Mo.
422	J. R. Bibb, Jr. Cardwell, Mo.	N. E. Meacham Cardwell, Mo.	14 Sept. 1897	Cockrum Comm.
422	John H. Gee, Vincit	Mrs. Mary J. Haggard	31 Aug. 1897	Vincit Comm.
423	Joe F. Stockton White Oak, Mo.	Laura Bryant (Mother - Mrs. Lucinda Byrant)	26 Aug. 1897	White Oak, Mo.
423	R. L. Cooper, Kennett	Mrs. Mollie Crittenon	3 Aug. 1897	White Oak, Mo.
424	N. D. Boswell	Elizabeth Boswell	31 Aug. 1897	Holcomb, Mo.
424	Thos. H. Queen, Byrds (Father - William Queen)	Ider Hamilton, Byrd	15 Aug. 1897	Senath, Mo.
425	Thos. L. Gustine Senath, Mo.	Janie George, Senath	29 Aug. 1897	Senath, Mo.
425	J. E. Rash, Lulu	Mrs. Mattie Cook, Lulu	2 Sept. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
425	H. B. Williams Kennett, Mo.	Zula Jones, White Oak (Mother - Sarah G. Jones)	1 Sept. 1897	White Oak, Mo.
426	G. A. Kimmel, Campbell	Ida Myers, Campbell (Father - W. J. Myers)	2 Sept. 1897	Hanner Prices'
427	D. H. Buck, Malden	P. E. Dalton, Malden	12 Sept. 1897	Thos. Dalton's
427	W. R. Cross, Kennett	Ethel B. Oliver (Consent given by Mrs. Dartha James)	22 Aug. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
428	J.B. Wicker Cotton Plant, Mo.	Marcy A. Williams (Brother - S.P. Williams)	18 July 1897	Cotton Plant, Mo.
428	J. D. Cox, Nesbit (Mother - Nancy Cox)	Mary Wiecks/Wicks	3 Aug. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
429	Oscar Dempsey Cotton Plant, Mo.	May Arthur Cotton Plant, Mo.	4 July 1897	Cotton Plant, Mo.
429	J. W. House, Caruth	E. V. Light, Caruth	21 July 1897	Caruth, Mo.
430	J. F. Burnes, Nesbit (Father - R. F. Burnes)	Belle Hutchins, Nesbit (Mother - Francis Hutchens)	12 Aug. 1897	Nesbit Community
430	Garland M. Bishop Senath, Mo.	Julia C. Scott Senath, Mo.	3 Aug. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
431	D. P. Hall, H'Ville	S. Brewer, H'Ville	31 May 1897	Hornersville, Mo.
431	E. E. Skipper, H'Ville	Mary F. Northcott (Father - K. Northcott)	10 Aug. 1897	Hornersville, Mo.

This concludes marriages listed in Book 5

INDEX FOR BOOK 4 AND BOOK 5

--A--

ABERNATHY - 5, 46
 ABNEY - 46
 ADAMS - 7, 11, 22, 25, 35, 38
 ADCOT - 24
 ADKINS - 31
 AKERS - 3, 19, 36
 AKIN/AKINS - 28, 43
 ALBRIGHT - 24
 ALDERSON - 22
 ALEXANDER - 20
 ALLEN - 8, 13, 14, 23, 25, 31, 32,
 39, 43
 ALISON/ALLISON - 11, 20, 22, 27
 ALMAN/ALLMAN - 18, 22, 33
 ALMAND - 18
 ALMOND - 47
 ALSUP - 10, 32
 ANDERS - 28, 43, 46
 ANDERSON - 3, 17, 18, 33, 37
 ANDRES - 13
 ANDREWS - 11
 ANGLIN - 17
 ANTHONY - 5
 APPLGATE - 42
 APPLEWHITE - 47
 ARMAR - 19
 ARMSTRONG - 11
 ARNELL - 23
 ARNOLD - 12, 13, 25, 39, 45
 ARTHUR/ARTHUR - 34, 36, 40, 45
 ASHER - 16, 36
 ASHERBRAND - 40
 ASHWORTH - 1, 12, 13, 25
 ATCHLEY - 26
 ATKINS - 37
 ATTERBERRY - 12
 ATNIP - 6, 16, 24
 AUSTIN - 4, 7, 17, 22, 32, 41
 AUTRIM - 26
 AVERY - 23
 AYERS - 5, 26

BALDWIN - 19
 BALL - 17, 37
 BALLARD - 5
 BANGUS - 14
 BANKS - 9
 BANKSTON - 30
 BANNISTER - 36
 BARBER - 22, 44
 BARDEN - 47
 BARHAM - 19, 27, 47
 BARINGS - 7
 BARKER - 1
 BARNES - 6, 25, 26, 32, 42
 BARNETT - 1
 BARNHART - 35
 BARR - 7, 13, 15, 18, 23, 31
 BARTHAMEW - 25
 BARTMESS - 34
 BARTON - 11
 BASHAM - 17
 BASINGER - 12, 19, 28
 BASS - 2, 3, 4, 21, 27, 35, 36
 BASSETT - 11, 23, 42
 BATCHELOR - 7, 15, 41
 BATES - 7
 BATTLES - 16
 BATTIN/BATTON - 32, 41
 BAUGHER - 31
 BAUGHMAN - 37
 BAUMLATT - 24 BAUGUS - 20, 31, 47
 BAZZEL - 16
 BEAKFIELD - 27
 BEAN/BEANE - 21, 25
 BEARD - 16, 27
 BEASLEY - 30
 BEATAN - 32
 BEAVER - 18, 32
 BECK - 30, 31
 BECKLEY - 20
 BECKWITH - 36
 BEDWELL - 40
 BEERMAN - 40
 BEERS - 2
 BEHYMER - 32
 BELL - 6, 14, 43
 BELLIS - 31, 44
 BELTON - 15
 BELTS - 38
 BENHAM - 43
 BENNETT - 20, 47
 BENSON - 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 20, 32, 40
 BENTLEY - 33

--B--

BABB - 20
 BACK - 8
 BAID - 5
 BAILYE/BALEY - 6, 8, 12, 17, 22, 37
 BAIRD - 5, 13, 14, 20, 26, 27, 33, 34,
 39, 43, 44
 BAKER - 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20,
 22, 23, 33, 34, 36, 47

BEONIES - 10
BERRY - 16, 18, 22, 30, 32, 34, 47
BESS - 10, 34, 38
BETTS - 19
BEVENS - 17
BIBB - 4, 22, 48
BIDWELL - 20
BIFFERS/BIPPERS (sp) - 14
BIGGERS - 26
BIGGS - 6, 28, 30
BILDERBACK - 7
BILLIPS - 21
BIRD/BYRD - 4, 11, 12, 20, 23, 44
BIRTEN/BEATEN - 40
BISHOP - 5, 20, 22, 23, 44
BISSETT - 34
BLACK - 10, 13, 25, 40, 45
BLACKER - 5
BLACKKEY - 9
BLACKWELL - 13
BLADES - 18, 22, 32, 33
BLAKE - 9, 20
BLAKEHORE - 10, 15
BLAKENEY - 11
BLANKENSHIP - 26
BLANTON - 12, 32
BLAYLOCK - 39
BLEDSOE - 8, 14, 19, 33, 34
BLISS - 31
BOAN - 3
BOGER - 3
BOHANNON - 35, 43, 44
BOHLCKE - 13
BOHNER - 11, 34
BOLEN/BOLIN - 4, 17, 19, 26, 31
BOMAN - 36, 42, 48
BONE - 28, 35
BONER - 5
BOON - 13, 34
BORMAN - 34
BOST - 26
BOSTIC - 11
BOSWELL - 48
BOVEY - 37
BOWERS - 37
BOULEN/BOWLIN - 2, 14
BOWMAN - 9, 12
BOYD - 1, 2, 23
BOYER/BOYERS - 8, 18, 26
BRACK - 34
BRADLEY - 6, 15, 21, 39, 42
BRADSHAW - 7, 23, 34
BRADUM - 5
BRAMBY - 18
BRAMTHROW - 42
BRANCH - 6, 11, 18, 32
BRANDON - 28, 44
BRANDT - 42
BRANHAM - 6
BRANNAM/BRANAM - 2, 34
BRANNUM/BRANUM - 5, 8, 17, 18, 20, 26, 27
BRANTLEY - 27
BRATCHER - 6
BRAUM - 2
BRAWNER - 27
BRAY - 1, 20, 31, 38, 46
BRAZEL - 30
BREDENSTEINER - 26
BRICE - 25
BRIDER - 4
BRIDGEFORTH - 27, 33, 42
BRIDGEMAN - 3
BRIDGES - 1, 17, 24, 32
BRIGGS - 43, 47
BRISKET - 1
BRITT - 11
BROCK - 12, 34
BROOKS - 10, 18, 39
BROWER - 1, 26, 31
BROWN - 1, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 21, 26, 27, 31, 37, 38, 45, 46
BRUCE - 16, 20
BRUMFIELD - 36
BRUMLEY - 7
BRUSH - 22
BRYAN - 37
BRYANT - 31, 39, 48
BUCHANAN - 30
BUCK - 5, 15, 34, 39, 48
BUCKNER - 16, 38
BUCY - 12
BUIE - 10
BUNELL - 9
BUNTING - 1
BURCHAMAN - 17
BURGESS - 15, 25, 26, 30, 43
BURK - 37
BURKLEY - 37
BURKS - 13
BURN - 28
BURNETT - 12, 13
BURNS/BURNES - 35, 38
BUSBY - 30
BUSHY - 41
BUSS - 31
BUSSELL - 27
BURT - 2
BURTON - 3, 43, 46

--B--

BUSBY/BUSBY - 9, 13, 30
BUTLER - 13, 23, 43
BUTTS - 16, 32
BYNUM - 40
BYRUM - 3

--C--

CADER - 3
CAGLE - 8, 15, 17, 37
CAIN - 5
CALDWELL - 10, 34, 44
CALL - 23, 30
CALLAHAN/CALAHAN - 15, 43
CALVIN - 19
CAMP - 22
CAMPBELL - 13, 16, 28, 32, 33, 36
CANAN/CANON/CANNON - 8, 17, 27
CANDELL - 7
CANEER - 25
CANTRELL - 41
CAPSHAW - 42
CARLTON - 6, 36
CARMICHAEL/CARMICHEL - 45, 47
CARMACK - 36
CARPENTER - 8, 11, 15, 26
CARR - 36
CARRICER - 7
CARTEE - 45
CARTER - 7, 26, 36, 37, 39
CARTWRIGHT - 2, 6
CARUTHERS - 22
CASE - 12, 25
CASELBERRY - 27
CASEY/CASSEY - 6, 18, 22
CASH - 30, 33, 42, 46
CASHION - 9, 13
CATES - 24, 34, 40
CAUDLE - 19
CAWTHORN - 32
CHADWICK - 38
CHAILLAND - 7, 17, 22, 31, 35, 47
CHAMBERS - 31, 41
CHAMP - 5, 15, 35, 41
CHANDLER - 7, 22
CHAPMAN - 8, 39
CHASE - 18, 47
CHATHAM - 32, 43
CHATMAN/CHATMON - 11, 31
CHEATAM - 19
CHILDERS - 49
CIRTNEY (sp) - 6
CLARK - 5, 8, 13, 14, 23, 37, 44, 47
CLAXTON - 31

CLAYBORN - 25
CLEM - 25, 46
CLEMENTS - 5, 30, 48
CLEVER - 8
CLIFTON - 28
CLINGING - 2
CLINTON - 15
CLUBB - 7
CLYNES - 37
COATS - 20, 34
COBB - 5, 17, 26, 27
COBLE - 8, 13
COCHRAN - 15
COCHRAN - 18
COCKRUM - 45
COE - 38
COFFEE/COFFEY - 23, 38
COLE - 23, 42
COLEMAN - 33
COLILES - 5
COLLINS - 5, 7, 23, 46
COMPTON - 36
COMANT - 43
CONDREY - 44
CONNIS - 38
CONRAD - 27
COOK - 3, 7, 8, 15, 18, 26, 30, 32,
38, 40, 42, 43, 48
COONS - 44
COOPER - 5, 6, 11, 13, 15, 22, 48
COPELAND - 1, 21, 22
COPELIN/COPLIN - 34, 43
CORDER - 5, 14, 20, 39, 46
CORNER - 33, 46
CORY - 26
COWEN - 36
COX - 13, 21, 46, 48
CRABTREE - 12, 17, 21, 26, 40
CRAFFORD - 7
CRAFT - 10, 43
CRAFTON - 3, 16, 23, 32, 43
CRAIG - 10, 12, 40, 45
CRASELAND - 24
CRASS - 18
CRASSLIN - 4
CRAVENS - 44
CRAWFORD - 7, 8, 14, 19, 20, 25, 26
30, 32, 41
CRAWLEY/CRAWLY - 3, 13
CRAWLS - 1
CRAYNE - 44
CRETCHER - 7
CREWS - 20
CRITCHFIELD - 19
CRITES - 19, 34

--C--

CRITTENDEN - 25, 27, 30
CRITTENON - 48
CROCKER - 13
CROCKETT - 8
CROFFORD - 19, 44
CRONAN - 20
CROSNO - 45
CROSS - 16, 48
CROW - 7, 12, 13, 16, 20, 44
CROWDER - 24
CRUCE - 18
CUDE - 11
CULBERSON - 25, 43
CULLENS - 23
CULLINES - 9
CULP - 21, 23
CUNNINGHAM - 11, 36
CURD - 11
CURETON - 3
CURR - 33
CURRY - 17
CURTRIGHT - 43

--D--

DAFFRON - 16
DALEY - 11
DALTON - 23, 43
DANIELS - 3, 8, 12, 26
DARDEN - 32
DARELL - 37, 45
DARKEN - 42
DARNELL - 7, 25, 45
DARROW - 14, 16
DARSEY - 26
DASTEN - 11
DAUNELS - 3
DAVENPORT - 17, 19, 21, 33, 40
DAVIS - 1, 3, 5, 7, 10, 13, 14, 15, 18,
19, 20, 22, 24, 30, 32, 33, 37,
39, 46
DAVIDSON - 10, 19, 20, 25, 27, 36, 37,
38, 44, 45
DAWNS - 10
DAY - 9, 15, 26, 39
DEAN - 13, 30, 32, 40, 41, 46
DEARING - 9, 38
DEASON - 24, 40
DEBOW - 21, 30, 47
DECK - 33, 41
DECKER - 12, 47
DEL'CENTURE - 18
DELINGER - 2
DELONG - 34
DELPH - 47

DEMEREER - 25
DEMENT - 34, 35, 46
DENKINS - 9
DENTON - 8
DEPROE - 45
DEPROW - 3
DEROSETT - 35, 47
DERRY - 24
DERRYBERRY - 13, 17, 23, 34
DETTRIE - 32, 39
DEVON - 42
DEWBERRY - 16, 38
DEWESE - 34
DIAL - 6, 10, 20, 21
DIAMANT - 44
DIBBLE - 26
DICEY - 12
DICKERSON - 12
DICKSON - 1
DIRKS - 1
DISHMAN - 6
DIXON - 26
DOBBINS - 21
DOBKINS - 22, 25
DOCKINS - 27
DODD - 1
DODSON - 3, 42
DOHERTY - 3, 4, 31
DOMI/DORNE - 39
DONAHUE - 17
DONICA - 22
DONNELSON - 12
DOOGAN - 16
DOOLING - 20
DORASET - 13
DOUBLIN - 20
DOUGLASS - 7, 8, 33
DOVER - 40
DOWDY - 3
DOWELL - 18
DOWNING - 19, 45
DOXY - 8
DRAPPER - 2, 7
DREW - 2, 25
DRINER - 5
DRISKELL - 19
DRUGITS - 7
DUBERRY - 3
DUBLIN - 35
DUCK - 20
DUCKETT - 7, 25, 36
DUE - 24
DUFF - 19
DUGAN - 15
DUGENS - 47
DUKE - 36
DUNAWAY - 23
DUN/DUNN - 7, 9, 18, 42

--D--

DUNIVANT - 13
DUNKIN - 13, 15, 45
DUNKLIN - 8, 11
DUNLAP - 15, 44
DUMMIRE - 16
DUNSCOMB - 12
DUTTON - 30
DYE - 5, 17, 18, 19, 22, 38, 41, 42

--E--

EAKENS - 41
EAKER - 36
EARD - 12
EARL/EARLE - 2, 17
EARLES - 37
EARP - 24
EASLEY - 16
EASTRIDGE - 3, 35
EATHRIDGE - 10
EATMON - 34
EAVENSON - 28
EAVERSON - 11
EDINGTON - 17
EDMESON - 18
EDMISTER - 6, 27
EDMONDS - 12, 48
EDMONSTON - 15, 22, 23
EDWARDS - 1, 3, 11, 12, 14, 24, 27,
32, 36, 43, 45, 48
EGGERS - 42
ELDER - 20, 23, 42
ELLIOTT - 40
ELLIS/ELIS - 4, 9, 12, 13, 22, 32,
37, 41
ELLISON - 11
ELROD - 12, 35
ELSWORTH - 12
ELY - 31
EMERY/EMORY - 1, 41, 48
ENGLEHARDT - 16
ENGLISH - 27, 33, 47
EPPINHIMER - 36
ERBY - 8
ERPS - 8
ESPY - 25
ESSARY - 7
ESSRA - 7
ESTES - 1, 41
EHTRIDGE - 24
EUBANKS - 15, 47
EVANS - 6, 17, 34, 43, 45, 47, 48
EVERSON - 46
EVETTS - 9, 47
EZELL - 28

--F--

FACE - 18
FAIRBANKS - 14
FANN - 8
FARESEE - 1
FARMER - 1, 23, 38
FARRAR - 7
FARRIS - 7
FASHER - 1
FAUGHN/FAUGHAN - 2, 12, 18
FAUST - 42
FAUT - 47
FELTON - 14
FERGUSON - 1, 9, 37, 43
FERRELL - 1
FIELDS - 34
FIKE - 39
FILKON - 48
FIN - 24
FINCH - 42
FINLEY - 12, 39
FINNEY - 7, 19
FISHER - 14, 21, 46
FISK - 5, 9, 10, 19
FLANGER - 32
FLAUGHER - 32
FLEAD - 9
FLEEMAN - 16, 18, 41, 42, 44
FLENEGEN - 33
FLETCHER - 12, 21, 31
FLIGER - 38
FLIPPEN - 1
FLOYD - 4, 9
FLUTY - 30
FOLY - 10
FORBUS - 21
FORD - 6, 7, 10, 15, 21, 47
FOREY - 21
FORREST - 33, 45
FORSYTH - 2, 6, 12
FOSIT - 47
FOSTER - 4, 8, 17, 21, 22, 25, 34, 36, 48
FOUCHE - 13
FOWLER - 31, 33, 40
FOX - 36
FOY - 1
FRANK - 4, 24
FRANKLIN - 4, 24
FRAYLAR - 6
FRAZIER - 20, 25
FREDERICK - 6, 26
FREEMAN - 19, 21, 23
FRENCH - 4, 13
FRETWELL - 2, 42
FROST - 22, 41, 43
FRY/FRYE/FRIE - 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 30, 32

--F--

FUGUT - 11
FULLER - 5, 34, 35, 40
FUNDERBUNK - 7, 20
FUQUA - 5, 10, 43
FURGERSON - 4, 24, 27
FURR - 6
FURRY - 42, 45, 46

--G--

GAGE - 41
GALEY - 9
GALTIWAY - 6
GALLAHER - 20
GALLOWAY - 10
GAMBLE - 34
GANDE - 41
GARDENS - 31
GARDNER - 7, 11, 17, 27
GARGAS - 38
GARNER - 44
GARRETT - 28
GATES - 44
GATTIS - 12, 24
GAY - 25
GEBHART - 22, 31
GEE/GHEE - 38, 48
GEER - 22
GEHRIG - 27, 39
GENTRY - 1
GEORGE - 8, 15, 20, 36, 41, 48
GIBBS - 8, 24
GIBLER - 32
GIBSON - 3, 14, 31, 36, 42, 46
GILBERT - 4
GILL - 38
GILLIAN - 21
GILLIANT - 31
GILLIS - 39, 43
GILMORE - 39
GIN - 24
GIPSON - 9, 15, 39
GIRL - 46
GIST - 20, 22, 46
GLASS - 31, 45
GLASSCOCK - 15, 16, 31, 36
GLICKS - 7
GLIDEWELL - 25
GLOVER - 28
GODAIR - 6
GODSEY - 5, 21, 25
GOFORTH - 41
GOLD - 30
GOLDEN - 7, 25, 43

GOLDSMITH - 4, 10, 17, 26, 37, 38, 44
GOLIGHTLY - 14, 45
GOODEN/GOODIN - 11, 38
GOODLEY - 12
GOODMAN - 11, 21
GOODNIGHT - 23, 37
GOODNO - 8
GOODRICH - 24, 25, 33
GOODWIN - 4, 9, 15, 37
GORDEN - 4
GORDON - 23
GORE - 4
GOSHORN - 26, 34
GOSSET - 22
GOWEN - 17, 26
GRABLE - 16, 39
GRAHAM - 7, 18, 21, 38
GRAMMER - 18
GRANTHAM - 23, 31, 37, 45
GRAVES - 44
GRAY - 2, 3, 4, 6, 12, 41, 45
GREASY - 26
GREEN - 6, 10, 43, 46
GREENLIEF - 8
GREENWAY - 40
GREGORY - 5, 8, 18, 19, 24, 25, 33, 38
GREGSON - 32
GRIBLER - 32
GRIDER - 30
GRIFFITH - 31, 46
GRIGGS - 6, 18, 23, 30, 38
GRIGSBY - 38
GRIGORY - 15, 19, 23, 30
GRIMES - 6, 7, 21, 26, 32, 37
GRIMSLEY - 25
GRISHAM - 44
GROGAN - 22, 35
GROSHON - 3
GRUGETT - 8, 12, 31
GRUNSLEY - 9
GULAGE - 18, 42
GULLIDGE - 37
GUM - 9, 23
GUNDLEY - 2
GUNN - 43
GUNNEL - 16
GUNTER - 13
GUSTINE - 48
GUTHRIE - 32, 42, 46

--H--

HACKETT - 14, 24
HAGGARD - 8, 9, 34, 48
HAHHS - 44
HAIRE - 2

--H--

HAGGOD - 30
HAISLIP 3, 14, 30, 32, 34, 46
HALE - 4, 14
HALFACRE - 16
HALLAN/HALLUM - 33, 44
HALL - 9, 11, 15, 20, 21, 25, 27, 32,
34, 41, 43, 44
HALLMARK - 37
HAM - 14, 16, 28, 42
HAMILTON - 33, 48
HAMMEL - 26
HAMLIN - 20
HAMLET - 47
HAMMOND/HAMMONDS - 12, 13, 31
HAMMONS - 15, 19
HAMPTON - 1, 9, 14, 16, 20, 24, 27,
28, 30, 31, 36, 47
HANELINE - 46
HANES - 1
HANEY - 12, 22
HANKINS - 1
HANKS - 40
HANNERS - 40
HARDEN/HARDIN - 14, 16, 22, 28, 34
41, 44
HARDY - 3
HARGRAVES - 10
HARGROVE/HARGROVES - 13, 15
HARGUS - 41
HARKEY - 7, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18,
20, 21, 22, 27, 37, 42
HARMAN - 11, 20
HARN - 2
HARON - 16
HARP - 23, 38, 43
HARPER - 9, 10, 20, 23, 26
HARPOLE/HARPOAL - 8, 19
HARRELL/HARRALL - 12, 31
HARRIS - 3, 7, 11, 12, 15, 17, 28,
40, 41, 43, 44, 48
HARRISON - 5, 12, 19, 27, 28, 36,
40, 44, 47
HART - 11, 17, 42, 45, 46
HARTLY - 41
HARTWICK - 14, 17
HARVEL - 4
HAYNES - 3
HARVEY - 5
HARWAY - 12
HARWOOD - 39
HASE - 46
HASKINS - 10
HASTY - 43
HATCH - 22

HATLEY - 43
HAUN - 2
HAWKINS - 5
HAYDEN - 10, 34
HAYNES - 41
HAYNIE - 41
HAYS/HAYES - 4, 15, 19, 25, 34, 47
HAZEL - 5, 22, 28, 41
HEARD - 34
HECK - 5
HEFLIN - 33
HELLBERRY/HERLBERG - 39
HELM/HELMS - 13, 15
HEMELBACK - 33
HEMMINGER - 21
HENDERSON - 7, 9, 10, 23, 26, 31, 38, 45
HENDRICKS/HENDRIX - 1, 4, 10, 11, 24,
34, 46
HENDRICKSON - 19
HENDY - 22
HENSLEY - 44
HENSON/HINSON - 1, 2, 15, 22, 31, 47
HERKET - 10
HERMAN - 15, 16, 19, 37
HERNBY - 23
HERONS - 16
HERRINGTON - 22
HERRMAN - 14
HERRON - 27
HESTER - 1, 23, 33
HIBDON - 24, 27
HICKMAN - 19, 22, 38
HICKS - 4, 8, 13, 14, 17, 35, 37, 46
HIGGINBOTHAM - 19, 21, 33
HIGGS - 1
HILDERBRAND - 17
HILL - 5, 14, 23, 34, 36, 46
HILLARD - 3
HILLHOUSE - 35
HINCHCLIFF - 38
HINDS - 34
HINES - 31
HINKLE - 15, 44
HOARD - 15
HOGAN - 6, 15
HOGGE - 20
HOGUE - 4
HOLCOMB - 32, 37, 38, 41, 47
HOLDER - 43
HOLDWAY - 47
HOLIGIN/HOLLIGAN - 1, 4, 10
HOLLAS - 15
HOLLINGSHEAD - 17
HOLLY - 13
HOLT - 41
HOLTZHOUSER - 5, 33

--H--

HOOD - 27
HOOKER - 24
HOOPER - 7
HOOTEN - 21
HOPKINS - 1, 17, 24, 37
HOPPER - 4, 8, 30, 46
HOPWOOD - 22
HORN/HORNE - 24, 25, 45, 46
HORNER - 5, 12, 15, 32, 44
HORTON - 12, 42
HOSE - 43
HOSKINS - 26
HOSTETLER - 13
HOUCHIN - 37
HOULT - 24
HOUSE - 37
HOUSTON - 31, 40, 42, 43
HOWARD - 6, 14, 33
HOWELL - 12, 44
HUBBARD - 34, 43
HUDGENS - 40
HUDSON - 37
HUDSPETH - 4, 41
HUFF - 16
HUFFMAN - 25, 46
HUFFSTETLER/HUFFSTUTLER - 14, 26
HUFSTELLER - 41
HUGGINS - 11, 32, 33, 39
HUGHES - 1
HULEN - 38, 39
HUNINGTON - 40
HUNT - 24, 38
HUNTER - 9
HURST - 41
HURTMAN - 10
HUSK - 47
HUSKEY - 14, 33
HUSTON - 5
HUTCHENS - 12
HUTCHISON - 8, 28
HUTINET - 7
HUTTON - 26

--I--

ICE - 2
INGER - 11
INGRAM - 1, 6, 7, 9, 25, 41
IRBY - 16, 17, 45
IRWIN - 35
ISAACS - 14, 37, 46

--J--

JACKSON - 5, 9, 11, 15, 16, 21, 27,
28, 31, 33, 40, 43
JAINER - 9
JAMES - 1, 2, 5, 15, 27, 28, 33, 46, 48
JANES - 2
JARMAN - 43
JENNINGS - 2, 36
JEFFRIES - 21
JIMMERSON - 2
JOHNSON - 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
13, 14, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 26,
28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 42, 45
JOHNSTON - 1, 5, 9, 25
JOLLIFF - 43
JOLLY - 7
JONES - 2, 3, 4, 7, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18,
19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 30, 32,
35, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46,
47, 48
JORDAN - 13, 22, 25, 30
JOYCE - 14, 42

--K--

KARNES - 13
KARSNER - 7
KEAN - 41
KEEDY - 11
KEETON - 1
KELLER - 36
KELLY/KELLEY - 1, 4, 11, 13, 14, 19, 22,
25, 28, 38, 42
KELSEY - 19
KELUMS - 40
KENNEDY - 43, 47
KENNON - 43
KERFOOT - 14, 42
KERR - 4, 18
KESTER - 36
KEVUM - 6
KEY - 22, 25, 40
KIGER - 40
KILGORE - 26
KILLIAN - 8
KIMBAL - 5
KIMBELL/KIMBLE - 19, 20
KIMBREW - 2
KIMBROW - 15, 24
KIMMEL - 48
KINDER - 46
KING - 3, 6, 12, 13, 18, 38
KINSOLVING - 40, 45

--K--

KIRK/KIRKS - 10, 13
KIRKLIN - 19
KIRKMAN - 19, 39
KITNEL - 1
KLEIN - 39
KNIGHT - 2, 30, 31, 34, 38, 41, 46
KNOX - 2, 10
KNUCKLES - 16

--L--

LACEY/LACY - 19, 20, 27, 40, 41, 46
LADEN - 3, 6, 7, 18, 30, 38
LADYMON - 38
LAENSTEIN - 35
LAFORGE - 23
LAGRONE - 13
LAID - 17
LAIL - 22
LAIN/LANE - 8, 11, 20, 27, 35
LALE - 32, 44
LAMBERT - 17
LANDRETH - 23, 34
LANDRUM - 14
LANDS - 42
LANGDON - 20, 37
LANKFORD - 30
LANIER - 1, 37
LASATER/LASSATER - 6, 10, 48
LASTER - 11, 31, 44
LASSWELL - 7, 21, 36, 44
LATTINIA - 41
LAW - 21
LAWRENCE - 23, 34
LAWSON - 4, 14, 16
LAY - 11, 26
LEAGUE/LEGUE - 19
LEDBETTER - 37, 45
LEE/LEIGH - 23, 37
LEGAN - 32
LEGGITT - 39
LEMONDS - 1, 22, 30, 38, 41, 44
LENNIE/LEUNE - 13
LENTZ - 30
LEROY - 11
LESIEUR - 11
LEWIS - 17, 23, 24
LIBSEY - 34
LIGAN - 4
LIGHTFOOT - 1, 10, 11, 13, 25, 31, 40
LIKE - 46
LIMPO - 8
LINCH - 5, 18
LOCHEAD - 45

--L--

LOFTEN/LOFTIN - 8, 14
LOFTIS - 28
LOMAX - 4, 5, 17, 36, 41, 42
LON - 40
LONG - 4, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26
LORANCE - 26
LOTT - 37
LOW - 40, 42
LOWNSDALE - 17
LOYD - 8, 11, 20, 35
LUCAS - 14, 39, 46
LUFF - 28
LUMPKIN - 41
LUNN - 15
LUTHER - 10, 28
LUTIAN - 21
LUTREL - 21
LYNCH - 38, 42
LYNN - 4, 30, 40
LYON - 25

--M--

MABRY - 13, 35
MACHEN - 39
MACKEY - 38
MACKINS - 19
MADDLES - 23
MAGILL - 42
MAHAN - 27
MAHAM - 10
MALIN - 6
MALLINCE - 21
MALONE - 23
MANDLIN - 7, 41
MANGRUM - 5
MANN - 5, 11, 37, 40, 43
MANNING - 4, 38
MANSELL - 6
MAPLES - 12, 13, 16, 24, 25, 38
MAPOLE - 6
MARCUM - 35
MARLER/MARLERS - 16, 23, 36
MARLIN - 10, 24
MARLOW - 12, 31, 40
MARNEY - 8
MARSHALL - 8, 44
MARTIN - 10, 14, 19, 22, 23, 27, 35, 45
MASTERS - 22, 24
MASTERSON - 6, 10, 18, 22, 35, 36, 40
MASON - 36
MASTON - 23
MASSY - 16
MATHERS - 6

MATTHEWS - 2, 33, 35
MATHIS - 32
MAULSBY - 23
MAYBERRY/MABERRY - 36, 37
MAYFIELD - 34
MAYS - 4, 10, 12
MEACHAM - 48
MEAD - 12
MEADLEY/MEADLY - 1, 21
MEADOWS - 20, 24, 27
MEAKS/MEEKS - 45
MEDDERS - 43
MEDLEY - 3, 7
MEHARG - 39
MELOTT - 21
MELTON - 14, 40
MERCER - 42
MEREDITH - 2, 9, 21, 25
MERRETT/MERRITT - 19, 35, 38, 40,
45, 46
MEYERS/MYERS - 33, 36, 48
MICKEY - 23
MIDDLETON - 12, 14, 35
MIDGETT - 10
MIDKIFF - 25
MILAM - 27
MILES - 38
MILLER - 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 19,
21, 32, 33, 34, 36, 43, 45, 48
MILLIGAN - 28, 43
MILLS - 7, 9, 19, 28, 31, 36, 42, 46
MILNER - 32
MILTON - 21, 37
MINER - 22
MINSON - 10
MITABLE - 40
MITCHELL - 5, 6, 8, 15, 23, 32
MIZE - 23, 41
MIZELL - 28, 30, 34, 37, 45, 47
MOBLEY - 33
MONTGOMERY - 12, 17
MORGAN - 10, 19, 22, 45
MOONEY - 38
MOORE/MORE - 2, 4, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14,
15, 19, 25, 32, 34, 41, 42,
43, 44, 45, 46, 47
MOOREHEAD - 39
MOORMAN - 35
MORRIS - 2, 5, 10, 22, 26, 31, 35,
36, 40
MORAN - 45
MOSLEY - 9, 33
MOSLER - 32
MOSS - 16
MOTT - 12, 34

MOUNT - 24
MULLINS - 19
MURPHY - 19
MURRY - 6, 21
MUSE - 11, 31
MYRISE - 37

McANALLY - 19, 21, 34
McBRIDE - 1, 10, 35
McCAFFERTY - 30
McCALL - 7, 20, 22
McCAREY - 37
McCARMEN - 23
McCARVER - 42
McCASLIN - 7, 12
McCHRISTIAN - 42
McCINNEY - 9
McCLAIN - 9, 22, 33, 37
McCLANAHAN - 2
McCLARITY - 45
McCLOUD - 37, 39
McCLUSKEY - 23
McCLURE - 2, 17, 36, 43
McCOMB/McCOMBS - 30, 35
McCORD - 27, 34
McCOY - 15
McCRACKEN - 17, 38
McCULLEY - 45
McCUMBER - 2, 5, 27
McCURLEY - 11, 30, 46
McCUTCHEN - 24
McDALE - 25
McDANIEL - 9, 41, 45
McDARNETT/McDANETT - 8
McDOLE - 28
McDONALD - 3, 12, 13
McELAY - 39
McELVEY/McKELVEY - 34
McELWRATH - 8, 32
McELYEA - 13, 46
McENTOSH - 7
McFALL - 25
McFARLAND - 10, 32, 44, 45
McGEE/McGHEE - 15, 30, 39
McGEEHEE - 19
McGLATERN - 28
McGINNIS - 4
McGREER - 5
McGREW - 28
McGUIRE - 14, 32
McHANEY - 6, 25, 41
McINTIRE - 9
McINTOSH - 7, 13, 40, 47
McKAY - 14, 38, 47
McKENNIE - 44

--Mc--

McKIN - 38
McKINNEY - 47
McKINZIE - 24
McLAIN - 42
McLESKY - 28
McLOUD - 16
McMAHAN - 37
McMILLAN - 19, 24
McMIN - 14
McMUNN - 11, 24, 36
McMURRY - 44, 47
McNAUGHTIN - 24
McNEW - 10
McVAY - 33
McWHERTER 10, 22

--N--

NAILING - 39
NAPIER/NAPPER - 2, 8, 35, 47
NARNRON (sp) - 5
NEALY/NEELY - 19, 38
NEEL - 9, 37
NELSON - 1, 6, 8, 28, 34, 38
NESLAR - 43
NESSLER - 37
NEWBERRY - 41
NEWCOMB - 22, 36
NEWTON - 3, 10, 21, 33
NICHOLAS - 43
NICHOLS - 33
NIMMO - 42
NIX - 6, 11, 13, 20, 40, 46
NIXON/NIXSON - 14, 38, 44
NOBLE/NOBLES - 10, 30, 44, 47
NOCHOLES - 1
NOLEN/NOLIN - 27, 43
NORMAN - 35
NORTHCUTT - 2
NORTHINGTON - 1, 34
NORTHUP - 8
NOXLEY - 1
NULL - 48
NUNLEY - 31

--O--

OATS - 40
OBBARDS - 39, 42
ODELL - 20
ODEM - 3
ODEN - 27
O'DONNELL - 22
ODUM - 18

--O--

OHENS - 1
OLDHAM - 21, 23, 36, 48
OLIVER - 5, 36, 42, 48
OMER - 34
O'NEAL - 11
O'QUINN - 40
ORR - 7, 17
OSBORN/OSBORNE - 18, 23, 47
OSHELL - 34
OSTEEN - 6
OVERALL - 19, 35, 46
OVERFIELD - 21
OWENS - 1, 7, 8, 17, 18, 19, 32, 37,
41, 43, 44
OWENSBY - 9
OXFORD - 2
OXLEY - 5, 10, 12, 20, 21, 43, 44
OZBIRN - 19
OZMENT - 18

--P--

PACE - 3, 10, 16, 38
PAGE - 9, 15, 20, 23, 38, 45, 47
PAGUE - 45
PAL - 37
PALMER - 6, 7, 10, 15, 21, 22, 28,
43, 44
PALSGROVE - 18, 22
PANKEY - 5
PARDEN - 10
PARISH - 8, 43
PARKER - 18, 23, 25, 27, 38, 41, 44
PARKS - 4
PARRENT/PARRANT - 16, 21
PASCAL - 28
PASCHAL - 17
PATRICK - 31
PATERSON/PATTERSON - 5, 10, 21, 34, 40
PATTON - 15
PAXTON - 3, 23, 30, 44
PAYNE - 40
PEACOCK - 41
PEARCE - 31
PEARSON - 22, 31
PELL - 42
PELTS - 16, 20, 31, 40, 43
PENDERGRASS - 23, 38, 39
PENNINGTON - 19, 42
PENNY - 32
PENROD - 19, 28
PEPPERS - 16, 26, 32
PERMENTER - 33
PERRYMAN - 25

--P--

PETTY - 4, 20, 28, 46
PHENEKEN - 33
PHILLIPS - 6, 31, 41
PICKRINT - 39
PIERCE - 3, 23, 35, 40, 44
PIERSON - 36, 37
PICKARD - 5
PICKENS/PICKINS - 10, 22, 26
PICKERING - 37
PICKETT - 31
PILE/PILES - 2, 28
PILLOW - 28, 41
PING - 28
PIPKIN/PIPKINS - 32, 35
PIPPINS - 9
PITMAN - 35
PITS/PITTS - 10, 35
PLACE - 44
PLEASANT - 44
PLUMLEY - 13
PLUNK - 39
POINDEXTER - 30
POLLARD - 3, 8, 42
POLLOCK - 12, 13, 19, 43
POLSGROVE - 11
PONDER - 33
POOL - 4, 6, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 22,
30, 36
POPE - 17, 30
PORCH - 8
PORTER - 25, 30
POST - 36
POSTEN - 26
POSTLETHWAID - 3
POTTER - 1, 6, 11
POTTINGER - 37
POWELL - 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 20,
23, 33
POWERS - 47
PRERETT - 2
PREWETT/PREWITT - 1, 4, 14, 27, 33,
38, 42, 47
PRICE - 3, 7, 22, 46, 48
PRICKETT - 35
PRIDE - 13, 22, 28
PRIM - 1
PRITCHARD - 41
PRITCHET/PRITCHETT - 28, 32
PROFFER - 1, 2, 21, 36, 43
PROVANCE - 15
PROVENCE - 1
PROVINCE - 15, 18, 43
PROVINS - 35
PRUETT - 4, 26, 31

PRYOR - 4, 18
PUCKETT - 24
PULLEY - 13
PULLIN - 28
PURDAM - 9

--Q--

QUALLS - 8
QUEEN - 48
QUICK - 45
QUINN - 11, 36

--R--

RACKLEY - 27
RAGSDALE - 2, 13, 31
RAIDT - 46
RAINWATER - 30
RAMAY - 2
RAMBO - 46
RANAMAN - 25
RANOLDS - 3
RANSOM - 11
RASH - 5, 25, 48
RASPBERRY - 20
RAULS - 28, 39
RAY - 1, 8, 13, 15, 28, 39, 41, 43
RAYBURN - 4, 30
READ - 1
REANEY - 14
REDDICK - 47
REDDING/REDING - 2, 21, 31
REDDINGIUS - 23
REDMAN - 32
REED - 4, 9, 32
REEVES - 6, 13, 28
REID - 43
RENAW - 17
RENEAN - 15
RENEAU - 40
RENFRO - 28
REGAN - 31
RENOLDS/REYNOLDS - 23, 37, 41
RENNISON - 31
RENSHAW - 25, 26, 28
RETTENBERRY - 46
RHEA - 4, 15, 17, 35, 39
RHEW - 46
RHOADS/RHODES - 4, 21, 44
RIAN - 4
RICE - 2, 4, 5, 8, 16, 19, 31, 34, 40,
43, 47
RICH - 6, 11, 23, 24, 26, 44
RICHARDSON - 9, 12, 19, 23, 32, 34, 35, 36
RICHEY - 43

--R--

RICHMAN - 46
RICHMOND - 15, 17
RIDDLE/RIDDLES - 6, 9, 16, 23, 28, 32
RIDGES - 27
RIDGEWAY - 19
RIGGS - 19, 32
RILEY - 11, 17, 19, 35, 36, 37, 44
RINEHART - 11
RINES - 35
ROACH - 8, 45
ROAN - 11
ROBARDS - 15
ROBBIRDS - 28
ROBERSON - 1, 7, 11
ROBERTS - 2, 4, 9, 10, 12, 18, 25, 43
ROBERTSON - 23
ROBINS - 7, 8
ROBINSON - 1, 4, 23, 44
ROBISON - 7
ROBURDS - 24
ROCH - 26
RODEN - 22, 26, 31
RODGERS/ROGERS - 1, 11, 26, 43, 44
ROLLINS - 3, 43
ROLLINSON - 16
ROMINES - 3, 16, 17, 25, 42
ROSE - 17, 22
ROSS - 22, 31, 34, 44
ROSSON - 39
ROSWELL - 35
ROUSE - 14, 25, 39
ROWLAND - 11
RUFF - 15
RUFFIN - 15
RUSH - 5, 25
RUSHING - 24
RUSSELL - 10, 43, 45
RYAN - 10

--S--

SADLER/SADDLER - 4, 7, 33, 34, 41
SAGE - 35
SALES - 17
SAMPLES - 11, 41
SAMSON - 21, 36
SANDEFER - 42
SANDERS - 3, 7, 13, 14, 17, 26, 47
SANFORD - 7, 11
SANSON - 44
SATTERFIELD - 30, 33
SCALES - 17, 41
SCARBROUGH - 31
SCOLDS - 12

SCHMETZER - 12
SCHOOLFIELD - 8
SCOBY - 20, 32
SCOTT - 4, 8, 12, 18, 33, 35, 42
SCREWS - 35
SCROGGINS - 42
SCRUGGS-- 15
SCUDAMON - 2
SEA - 22
SEABAUGH - 10
SEAT/SEAR - 2
SEBREE - 38
SECRET - 12
SEGET - 30
SEIBS - 46
SEIGLER - 33
SELF - 25, 30
SELLERS - 4, 47
SETTLEMIRE - 18
SEXTON - 6, 25, 35, 36, 38
SHADWICK - 38
SHAFFER/SHAFER - 3, 13, 15, 24, 36
SHANDS - 44
SHANNON - 8, 41
SHARES/SHORES - 21, 39
SHAW - 11, 12, 15, 20, 26, 36
SHELLEY - 39
SHELTON - 3, 4, 9, 10, 14, 15, 30, 38, 48
SHEPHERD/SHEPHARD - 2, 27
SHERKEY - 18
SHERLOCK - 10
SHERMAN - 24
SHIEKES/SHIKES - 9, 11
SHIPMAN - 13, 24
SHIPLEY - 22
SHIPNEY - 1
SHIRES - 33
SHOFIT - 17
SHOPES - 2
SHORES - 39
SHORT - 5
SHOVER - 35
SHRYOCK - 26
SHULTZ - 5, 9, 25, 37, 42
SHYLOCK - 7
SICKLES - 44
SIKES - 40, 42, 44
SILLIVAN - 1
SIMES - 9
SIMKINS - 20
SIMMONS - 41
SIMPSON - 31, 46
SINCLAIR - 20
SINGLETON - 11, 14, 21
SINSON - 21
SISK - 17

--S--

SKAGGS - 20, 24, 31, 42
SKIDMORE - 21, 28
SKIPPER - 22, 30, 37, 46
SLATER - 37
SLAYTON - 7, 10
SLOAN - 7, 9, 11, 32, 34
SLOVER - 14
SMEDLEY - 26
SMEET - 45
SMITH/SMYTH - 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 11,
14, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25, 28, 30,
31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45
SMITHSON - 2
SMITHWICK - 22, 26
SMOTHERMAN - 47
SNIDER - 7, 10, 14, 23, 25, 28, 33
SNIPES - 11, 22, 36, 42, 43
SNUDLEY - 32
SORRELLS - 2
SOUTHARD - 11, 12, 21, 34
SOUTHERN - 26, 37, 47
SOUTHERS - 40
SPARKMAN - 36, 37, 42
SPARKS - 4, 15
SPEAKS - 17
SPEARS/SPEERS - 10, 15, 16, 18, 27, 39
SPENCE - 30, 35
SPENCER - 24
SPIEGLE - 46
SPILLER - 46
SPONER/SPOONER - 4, 24, 28, 45
SQUIRES - 2
STACKS - 3, 8, 10
STACY/STACEY - 12, 34, 39, 47
STAINBROOK - 39, 40
STAFFORD - 6, 7, 27, 43
STALLCUP - 5
STANFILL - 10, 14, 20, 21, 47
STANLEY - 9, 23, 25, 33, 46
STARK - 3, 9, 16, 17
STARKEY - 16, 18
STARNES - 30, 39, 46
STARRETT - 20
ST. AUBIN - 6, 22
STAW - 9
ST. CLAIR - 39
STEELE - 13, 14
STENNETT - 34, 45
STEPHENS - 3, 4, 11, 14, 18, 25, 43
STEPP - 4
STEWART - 7
STEWART - 10, 14, 15, 27, 31
STIMETT - 20

STOCKTON - 16, 32, 38, 48
STOKES - 5, 8, 16, 30
STONE - 11, 14, 19, 23, 30, 32, 33
STONECIPHER - 41
STONER - 13, 22
STORY - 17
STOUT - 44
STRAWTHERS - 15
STREET - 37
STOWERS - 11
STRICKLAND - 11
STROUD - 3
STUBBS - 17
STUMPS - 7
STURGEON - 15
STURGIS/STURGESS - 16, 42
SUCAW - 33
SUG - 1
SULLINGER - 3, 4, 47
SULLIVAN - 26, 30, 33
SUMMERS - 1, 5, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25
SUTTON - 17, 22
SWAFFORD/SWOFFORD - 13, 14, 21, 36
SWAIN - 30
SWAN - 20, 45
SWATSON - 15
SWEZY/SNUZY - 13
SWINDLE - 1, 5
SWINNEY - 9

--T--

TACKEBERRY - 23
TACKLEBERRY - 16
TACKERBERRY - 12
TADLOCK - 36
TALLEY/TALEY - 40, 43, 44
TALLIENT - 43
TANKERSLEY - 11
TALOR - 35
TANNER - 17, 22
TANSIL - 27
TATUM - 19, 20, 21
TAYLOR - 1, 4, 9, 11, 15, 21, 23, 25, 32
34, 37, 42, 43, 47
TEDFORD - 33
TEFERTELLER - 4, 21, 40
TEFERTILLER - 1
TEMPLETON - 5, 22, 32
TEROY - 6, 26
TERRY - 20, 40
THAYER - 11
THOMAS - 3, 5, 7, 8, 15, 17, 18, 19, 26
33, 42, 43, 46, 47
THOMASON - 38, 47

---T---

THOMPSON - 7, 18, 32
THOMPSON - 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 13, 16, 20
22, 23, 28, 33, 36, 45
THORNESBERRY - 35, 43
THROGMORTON - 1
THORNTON - 39
THROWER - 27
THURBER - 27
THURMOND - 12
TIBBLES - 10
TIDWELL - 4, 17, 25, 26
TILL - 21, 34
TILLMAN - 34, 47
TINNIN/TINNON - 16, 34
TIPPY - 41
TISDALE - 13, 21
TITUS - 17
TOMASON - 4
TONLINSEN - 3
TOOMBS - 15
TOWERY - 8
TROBALL - 17
TROUBAUGH - 12
TROUT - 7, 8, 10, 35, 36, 39, 40, 47
TROY - 34
TUBERVILLE - 3, 4
TUCK - 46
TUCKER - 14, 16, 28, 30, 31, 44, 45
TURK - 45
TURMAN - 12, 19
TURNER - 2, 17, 34, 38
TURPEN/TURPIN - 1, 26
TURFINE - 4
TWIDTY - 5

--U--

UNDERWOOD - 2, 6, 14, 27, 32, 40, 46
UTLEY - 41

--V--

VADEN - 9
VALENTINE - 6, 33
VANCE - 21
VANCLEAVE/VANCLEVE - 8, 15, 31
VANCEL/VANCIL - 23, 28
VAN MATRE - 10
VANOVER - 5
VAUGHN - 1, 5, 8, 9, 11, 16, 18, 21,
22, 35, 37, 41, 43, 44
VENABLE - 41
VERBOL - 31
VERNUM - 3

--V--

VICKERS - 12
VILLEMAIN - 6
VINCENT - 17, 20, 22, 25, 27, 31, 42
VINSON - 21, 27
VIRES - 39

--W--

WAALEN - 36
WADDELL - 19, 38, 43
WADE - 36, 44
WAGSTER - 17, 23, 40
WALDER - 23
WALDO/WALDOE - 3, 23
WALKER - 1, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21,
36, 45, 46, 47
WALLACE - 1, 6, 10, 11, 14, 17, 27, 33,
42, 43
WALLAIN - 18
WALLIS - 47
WALL/WALLS - 8, 16, 19, 21, 31, 34,
42, 45
WALPOLE - 31
WALTERS - 13, 28
WALTRIP - 7, 15, 16, 18, 20, 26, 43
WARD - 3, 6, 7, 8, 11, 16, 17, 19, 21,
22, 25, 26, 32, 36, 40, 43
WARNER - 3, 11, 12
WARREN - 6, 10, 26, 31, 36, 47
WASHBURN - 45
WASHINGTON - 18
WATERS/WATTERS - 9, 11, 15, 18, 24,
27, 34, 44
WATKINS - 43
WATSON - 6, 8, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 25,
26, 27, 28, 35, 42
WATTS - 11, 23
WAYNICK - 3, 26
WAYNE - 18, 24, 34
WAYNIX - 8
WEAR - 9
WEATHERS - 5, 7, 8, 10, 22, 40, 46
WEAVER - 8
WEECE/WELCE - 35
WEHER - 36
WEISLACHER - 22
WELCH - 39
WELLS - 8, 35, 36
WELTY - 30, 37, 40, 48
WEST - 12, 19
WESTFALL - 18, 19
WESTMOLAND - 39
WHALEY - 22
WHEAT - 18, 40

--W--

WHEATLEY - 46
WHITE - 1, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 17, 20,
21, 24, 25, 32, 33, 39
WHILHITE - 47
WHITEHEAD - 7, 22, 45
WHITELOCK - 15
WHITERKER - 46
WHITESIDE - 6
WHITFIELD - 11
WHITKER - 15
WHITLEDGE - 32
WHITLOCK - 35, 41
WHITNEY - 4, 15, 23
WHITSON - 12, 45
WHITWORTH - 21
WICKARD - 20
WICKER - 17, 37, 48
WICKS - 42, 48
WIECKS - 48
WIGGS - 2, 20, 28
WILBURN - 2, 5, 8, 18, 22, 27, 30,
31, 37
WILBERTON - 5
WILDERMAN - 35
WILHITE - 18
WILES - 41
WILEY - 45
WILKERSON - 6
WILKINS - 5, 14, 15, 24, 27, 36, 42
WILLAMOTH - 6
WILLCOCKS - 35
WILLIAMSON - 35
WILLIAMS - 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11,
13, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25,
27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 38, 39,
42, 45, 47, 48
WILLIS - 2, 10, 21
WILLOBY - 18
WILLYCARD - 37
WILSON - 1, 3, 4, 5, 13, 23, 26, 31,
32, 38, 42, 44, 46
WIMBERLY - 14, 25
WIMERLY - 44
WIMS - 2
WINBERRY - 36
WINGATE - 5, 14
WINN - 3
WINTERS - 17
WISE - 17
WITHERS - 42
WOLUMS - 47
WOOD/WOODS - 4, 8, 14, 21, 22, 34, 40,
41, 42, 44, 45
WOODALL - 8

WOODEN - 27, 46
WOODLY/WOODLEY - 9, 10
WOODRUFF - 6, 35
WORLEY - 17, 47
WRATHER - 13
WREN - 38
WRIGHT - 2, 3, 5, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20,
21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 33, 34, 42
WYATT - 19
WYETT - 32
WYNNE - 5, 13
WYRICK - 34

--Y--

YARBER - 1
YELEY - 35
YOUNG - 5, 14, 25, 27, 28, 34, 35,
42, 47

--Z--

ZALMER - 5
ZARICAR - 26
ZUMAULT - 16

Dunklin County, Missouri

MARRIAGE RECORDS
INDEXED

Book 6—Sept. 1897 to Sept. 1900

Published by:
Dunklin County Genealogical Society
c/o Dunklin County Library
226 N. Main
Kennett, Mo. 63857

DUNKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Book 6 - Sept. 1897 to Sept. 1900

Transcribed and Compiled

by

Jane Rogers

Dunklin County Mo. Genealogical Society
Dunklin County Library
226 N. Main
Kennett, Missouri 63857

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
1	Adam Sullivan, Kennett	Tilda Aldridge	9 Sept. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
1	W.W. West, Kennett	Etta Osteen, Kennett	12 Sept. 1897	Senath, Mo.
2	G.B. Richardson, Gibson	L.A. Tibbles, Gibson (Mother - Luonita Davidson)	19 Sept. 1897	W.H. Davidson's
2	W.E. Merideth, H'Ville	Annie Mizell, H'Ville	23 Sept. 1897	H'Ville
3	Jas. Varner, Campbell	Cora E. Hafford	26 Sept. 1897	Wm.W. Hafford's
3	Joseph W. King, Campbell	Edna Brown, Campbell	19 Sept. 1897	Campbell, Mo.
4	Wm. Pool, Cardwell (Father - W. H. Pool)	A. Hester Briggs (Father - M.M. Briggs)	23 Sept. 1897	Cardwell, Mo.
4	John Parker, Cotton Plant	R.E. Hill (Mother - J. Miller)	24 Sept. 1897	Cotton Plant, Mo.
5	Geo. F. Miles, Holcomb	Louisa Rogers, Holcomb	29 Sept. 1897	Kennett, MO
5	C.A. Marrs, Gibson	N.L. Benson, Gibson	23 Sept. 1897	Gibson, MO
6	A.J. McFarland, Gibson	Mary Bray, Campbell	26 Sept. 1897	Bride's Residence
6	Olie E. Howard, Wrightsville	Vesta Overtruff, Wrightsville	26 Sept. 1897	Wrightsville, Mo.
7	P.C. Wimberly, Cardwell	Mrs. Lydia Sledge Cardwell, Mo.	28 Sept. 1897	Cockrum Community
7	Geo. L. Tomlinson Holcomb, Mo.	Mary S. Robinson Holcomb, Mo.	30 Sept. 1897	Holcomb, MO
8	Martin W. Foley, Clarkton, Mo.	Mary Ann Munn Clarkton, Mo.	3 Oct. 1897	Freeborn Twp.
8	Allen A. Smith Gibson Co., TN	Allie B. Smuts, Gibson Co. TN	5 Oct. 1897	Kennett, MO
9	J. R. Davidson, Gibson	Mrs. Nannie Reeves Gibson, MO.	3 Oct. 1897	Bride's Res.
9	J. R. Webb, Senath	Birdie Smith, Senath	3 Oct. 1897	Bride's Res.
10	Eldridge D. Poe, White Oak, Mo.	Cora Lee Murry (Mother - Mrs. Bell Poe)	6 Oct. 1897	C.C. Poe Res.
10	John Rainey, White Oak (Guardian - J.F. McHaney)	Alice Aldridge, Kennett, MO.	6 Oct. 1897	Jas. Aldridge's
11	Jas. F. Shaziet, White Oak, MO.	Mrs. Ida Dobkins, Clarkton, MO.	6 Oct. 1897	Clarkton, MO
11	J.W. Bethel, Caruth	Alice Taylor, Caruth	6 Oct. 1897	H'Ville, MO
12	Geo. A. Wetherly, Kennett, MO.	Mattie Pleasant, Kennett, Mo.	11 Oct. 1897	Kennett, MO
12	Richard Martin, Holcomb (Father - John C. Martin)	L.A. Tomlinson Holcomb, MO.	12 Oct. 1897	Kennett, MO
13	J. B. Ford, Kennett	Mrs. Lizza Roach, Kennett, MO.	3 Oct. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
13	Samuel L. Jones, Lulu	Jennie Riddle, Lulu	14 Oct. 1897	Kennett, MO
14	J. H. Davis, Holcomb	Mary B. Johnson, Holcomb, MO.	10 Oct. 1897	Holcomb, MO
14	Geo. H. Davis, Campbell (Father - R.A. Davis)	Nora R. Hoffort (Parents - Wm. & M.M. Hoffort)	17 Oct. 1897	Wes Hoffort Res.
15	Wm. H. Legan, Malden	Ada Haislip	20 Oct. 1897	Wrightsville, MO
15	John C. Tripp	Nannie M. Draper	21 Oct. 1897	Kennett, MO
16	Robb Parant, Campbell	Leona Vaughn, Campbell, MO	21 Oct. 1897	Kennett, MO
16	J.M. Ray, White Oak	Mary E. Boner, White Oak, MO.	18 Oct. 1897	Kennett, MO
17	Wm. H. Joley, Malden	Eva P. White, Malden	6 Oct. 1897	Malden, MO

Page No.	Groom	Bride	Date	Place
17	C. G. Scoby, Malden	Martha A. McFarland Malden, Mo.	3 Oct. 1897	Malden, MO
18	Wm. E. Scoby, Malden	Lillie I. Goodwin, Malden, Mo.	3 Oct. 1897	Malden, MO
18	J.H. Hall, Dunklin Co.	Amānda Dill, Malden	11 Sept. 1897	Malden, Mo.
19	Chas. L. Downs, Malden	Ella Wilkins, Malden	8 Sept. 1897	Malden, MO
19	Willis W. Williams Malden, MO.	Mary Keeith, Malden (Father - Izar Keeith)	10 Oct. 1897	Malden, MO
20	Charley A. Logan, Malden, Mo.	Irenia Williams Malden, MO.	16 Oct. 1897	Malden, MO
20	Sam. J. Harris, Malden	Gussie Brannam, Malden, Mo.	13 Oct. 1897	Malden, MO
21	Daisie Biggs, Caruth	M.E. Hobbs, Caruth	17 Oct. 1897	Caruth, MO
21	A.B. Bledsoe, Holcomb	Ollie Wilburn Holcomb, MO	21 Oct. 1897	Kennett, MO
22	Thomas Key, Clarkton	Alice Baker, Clarkton	25 Oct. 1897	Clarkton, MO
22	O.W. Farras, H'Ville	Lulu Pope, H'Ville	1 Nov. 1897	Kennett, MO
23	J.E. Jacob, Malden	Effie May Dixon, Malden, Mo.	28 Oct. 1897	Malden, MO
23	Walter Lasswell, Campbell, Mo.	Josie Kent, Campbell	24 Oct. 1897	Campbell, MO
24	J.D. Guntle, Kennett	Clementine Warren, Kennett, MO.	31 Oct. 1897	Byrds Community
24	O.F. Hartose, Dunklin Co., MO	Kattie Cole, (Father - Mr. Cole)	3 Oct. 1897	Caruth, MO
25	A.F. Bone, Senath (Father - A.M. Bone)	Maggie Davenport, (Father - J.H. Davenport)	11 Sept. 1897	Senath, Mo
25	J.A. Pulley, Byrds	Maggie Harrison (Father - G.L. Harrison)	22 Sept. 1897	Byrds Community.
26	H.M. Walls, Senath	Viola Ann Billips (Father - J.D. Billips)	7 Oct. 1897	J.D. Billip's
26	R.J. McCristian, Kennett, Mo.	Mrs. Lizzie Doric Kennett, Mo.	4 Nov. 1897	Kennett, MO
27	Nathan Shands, H'Ville	Mrs. Safrona Gustrie, Hornersville, MO	4 Nov. 1897	Kennett, Mo
27	J.M. Prekins, Kennett	Dora E. Carmmack	13 Oct. 1897	Kennett, MO
28	Jake Stanley, Lulu	Bessie Samples, Lulu (Guardian - Thos. Ross)	2 Nov. 1897	Lulu Community
28	J.F. Jackson, Campbell	Dora Wilkins, Campbell, MO	4 Nov. 1897	Hy Snider Res
29	Geo. L. Roper, Senath	Della Landreth, Senath, MO	7 Nov. 1897	B.C. Bohannon's
29	Henry Rice, Senath	Lizzie Spence, Senath	5 Sept. 1897	Senath, MO
30	Geo. L. Anderson, Senath	Norah Obards, Senath	3 Oct. 1897	Geo. Horton's
30	Robert L. Fisk, Malden	Mary M. Crunck, Malden, MO	10 Nov. 1897	Malden, Mo
31	A. J. Dement, Senath	Mrs. M.A. Gibson, Senath, MO	11 Nov. 1897	Kennett, MO
31	Samuel A. Stow, Gibson	Mrs. Mary Jones, Gibson, MO	5 Oct. 1897	Campbell, MO
32	Thomas Morrison, Cotton Plant	Leora Williams, Cotton Plant	25 Oct. 1897	Cotton Plant

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
32	Wm. J. Cude, Lulu	Safrona Ann Moore (Mother - Emer Dean Mathews)	10 Oct. 1897	Lulu Community
33	Wm. T. Draffon, Holcomb	M. L. Thomas, Holcomb	24 Oct. 1897	Holcomb, MO
33	Luther Walker, Kennett	Mrs. Olive Sloan Kennett	8 Nov. 1897	Kennett, MO
34	J.P. Alexander, Campbell, MO	Sarah Dodd, Rector, AR	13 Nov. 1897	Campbell, MO
34	Thomas Waltrip, Wrightville, MO	Mrs. Elizabeth Loftis, Malden, MO	18 Nov. 1897	Malden, MO
35	Wm. J. Ballard, Senath	Josie Bell Slaughter, (Mother - Sarah C. Slaughter)	15 Nov. 1897	Lulu Community
35	John Browsers, Ironton, MO	Safrona Meadows (Mother - Lounia Stafford)	23 Nov. 1897	Kennett, MO
36	Johnie Carpenter, Clarkton, MO	Mrs. Zonie McQuillin (Mother - Ida Shazier)	21 Nov. 1897	Jas. Shazier Res.
36	J.W. Brown, Senath	Martha E. Wilkins, Lulu Community	25 Nov. 1897	Kennett, MO
37	S.C. Lawrence, Senath	M.A. Bowers, Caruth	24 Nov. 1897	Caruth, Mo
37	Edward F. Hall, Kennett	Rita Argo, Caruth	25 Nov. 1897	- -
38	James P. Brown,	Mrs. Belle Smith	23 Nov. 1897	Campbell, MO
38	Daniel M. Goldsmith, (Father - D.R. Goldsmith)	Mollie Chatham (Uncle - Sam Martin)	21 Nov. 1897	Kennett, MO
39	Thomas McBee, H'Ville	Eliza Mizell, H'Ville	27 Aug. 1897	Dunklin Co.
39	J.E. Reynolds	Leler Thomas (Mother - Lizzie Thomas)	29 Nov. 1897	Kennett, Mo.
40	S. T. Pope, H'Ville	Mrs. Ella Burlison, Hornersville	9 Nov. 1897	- -
40	R. P. Pope, H'Ville	S.A. Bunch, H'Ville (Father - J.H. Bunch)	9 Nov. 1897	Hornersville, MO
41	E.L. Tinnin, H'Ville	Jainie Grable, Hornersville	24 Nov. 1897	- -
41	Cletus Lasswell, Campbell, Mo.	Malinda Brewer, Campbell, Mo.	21 Nov. 1897	- -
42	N. C. Floyd, Gibson	Idah Scoby, Gibson	28 Nov. 1897	Gibson, MO
42	Rolleigh D. Lelong, Campbell, MO.	Ida M. Pollock, Campbell, Mo.	4 Dec. 1897	Campbell, MO
43	Geo. W. Malone, Senath	Ora Hutchinson, Senath, MO.	8 Dec. 1897	Kennett, MO
43	Charley Williams, Caruth	Rosie Moseby, Caruth	18 Oct. 1897	Caruth, MO
44	Jas. G. Bean, Kennett	Mrs. Florence Rook, Kennett, Mo.	8 Dec. 1897	Kennett, MO
44	G.W. Tilman, White Oak	Mrs. Lucy Ray, W.O.	9 Dec. 1897	White Oak, MO
45	Fred Carter, Caruth (Mother - Mrs. Sanders)	Adie Fox, Caruth (Father - G.W. Fox)	26 Sept. 1897	Caruth, MO
45	John Herron, Caruth	Callie Smith, Caruth	3 Nov. 1897	Caruth, MO
46	Grant Arthur, Cotton Plant	Elizabeth Burton, Hornersville	17 Nov. 1897	Cotton Plant
46	Wm. Isaacs, Cotton Plant	Olla Haynes, C.P.	5 Nov. 1897	Cotton Plant, MO
47	J.E. Wright, Caruth	Mrs. Carrie Throgmorton Caruth, MO	27 Aug. 1897	Caruth, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
47	W.B. Shause, Hayti	Mary Mott, Kennett	14 Dec. 1897	Kennett, MO
48	Wm. F. Church, Lulu	Queenn Karnes, Lulu	12 Dec. 1897	Lulu Community
48	John C. Thompson, Senath	Lisona Wyrick, Senath	18 Nov. 1897	- -
49	T.J. Davis, Campbell	Mrs. M.J. Holt	2 Dec. 1897	Campbell, MO
49	E. L. Harkey, Nesbit	Lurie Dempsey	19 Dec. 1897	Nesbit Community
50	John T. Bennett, Caruth	Sallie Ham, Nesbit	19 Dec. 1897	- -
50	Louis Blakeney, Campbell	Alice Bishop, Malden	22 Dec. 1897	Kennett, MO
51	W. A. Cooper, Kennett	Martha A. Parsons Kennett, MO.	14 Nov. 1897	Goldsmith Residence
51	W. F. Ross, Cardwell	Minnie Martin, Cardwell, MO	25 Dec. 1897	Cardwell, MO
52	James R. Norsman	Lurenie C. Bird, (Mother - Marera Kanady)	20 Nov. 1897	Malden, MO
52	N.T. Carpenter, Malden	Mrs. Adline Mahay Malden, MO.	2 Dec. 1897	Malden, MO
53	John C. Croft Stoddard Co., MO.	Julia Ann Ham Dunklin Co., MO	21 Nov. 1897	Malden, MO
53	O.L. Meadows, Clarkton	Dora Gamble, Clarkton	24 Dec. 1897	Clarkton, MO
54	Joseph S. Ward, Holcomb	Maud Williams (Mother - Ellen Bavey)	24 Dec. 1897	Holcomb, MO
54	B.F. Boyt, H'Ville	Hettie McCleskey Hornersville, Mo.	23 Dec. 1897	Hornersville, MO
55	Isham D. Grimsley, Holcomb, MO	Mrs. Laura R. Hudgins, Holcomb, MO.	26 Dec. 1895	Holcomb, Mo.
55	E.O. Goodin, H'Ville (Step-dad - Louis Brock)	Ada Bolin, H'Ville	19 Dec. 1895	Hornersville, MO
56	C.C. Smith, Cotton Plant	A.L. Merrett, Cotton Plant, MO	3 Dec. 1897	- -
56	B.B. Hodges, H'Ville	Nancy Steward, H'Ville (Parents - B. & Laura Skipper)	23 Dec. 1897	Hornersville, MO
57	Harry B. Bell, Malden	Rosa Bartmess, Malden, MO	22 Dec. 1897	Malden, MO
57	John W. Clay, Holcomb	P.B. Taylor, Holcomb (Father - P.F. Taylor)	24 Dec. 1897	P.B. Taylor's
58	W.L. Biglow, Gibson	Ora Vira Skeeters Gibson, MO	22 Dec. 1897	Mr. Crunk's
58	Henry B. Stacy, Ellisnore, MO	Nora Ballard, Kennett (Father - J.H. Ballard)	29 Dec. 1897	Kennett, MO
59	Charles Barrett, Malden, Mo.	Beulah Vallandingham Malden, MO	1 Jan. 1898	Kennett, MO
59	G.W. Lincoln, Malden	Julia E. Masters, Malden, MO	3 Jan. 1898	Kennett, MO
60	Wm. P. Miles, Wrightsville, MO	Nannie Cook, Wrightsville, MO	29 Dec. 1897	Wrightsville, MO
60	J.M. Batchelor, Kennett	Minnie Farris, Kennett (Mother - Nancy Hulen)	2 Jan. 1898	Kennett, MO
61	Thos. J. Sipes, Malden	Minnie Stevens Malden, Mo.	28 Dec. 1897	Malden, Mo
61	Homer Floyd, Kennett	Lener Wallace (Father - J.R. Wallace)	4 Jan. 1898	Kennett, MO
62	W.T. Farmer	Ida Robinson	27 Dec. 1897	Campbell, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
62	A.P. Stout, Senath	Ova Belle Leggett (Father - S.R. Leggett)	28 Dec. 1897	Senath, MO
63	Willard A. Begg, White Oak, MO	Sarah T. Tuck, Kennett (Father - P.P. Tuck)	3 Jan. 1898	D.M. Begg's
63	Hugh Thomas Dunklin Co. MO	Maunie M. Goodwin Senath, MO.	19 Dec. 1897	Senath, MO
64	John H. Harmon, Kennett	Ellen Buckner, Senath, MO.	11 Jan. 1898	Kennett, MO
64	Chas. H. Emery, Campbell (Father - Elihu Emery)	J. Linson, Campbell	25 Dec. 1897	Campbell, MO
65	Wm. F. McAnally, Senath, MO	Mrs. Alice Watson, Senath, MO.	9 Jan. 1898	Senath, MO
65	Geo. A. Bleich, Malden	Emma C. Starnes, Malden, Mo.	Jan. 1898	- -
66	Wm. N. Gum, Clarkton	Mrs. Louisa Mann, Clarkton, MO	9 Jan. 1898	Clarkton, MO
66	Noah C. Wright, Senath (Step-dad - Geo. W. Fox)	Sarah Weatherly, (Father - W.H. Weatherly, Senath, MO.)	9 Jan. 1898	W.H. Dial Res.
67	Robert M. Malone, Senath, MO	Millie Hutchinson (Parents - L.D. & Abby Hutchinson, Senath, MO)	23 Dec. 1897	L.D. Hutchinson's
67	J.M. Sanders, Senath	Rachael M. Dickerson Senath, MO.	9 Jan. 1898	W.H. Dial's
68	H.S. Barger, Campbell	Janie Bynum, Campbell	12 Jan. 1898	Campbell, MO
68	Chas. F. Benson, Campbell, MO	Emma P. Miller (Father - J.M. Miller, Campbell)	14 Dec. 1897	J.M. Miller's
69	Arthur Harden, Kennett	Annie T. Gattis, (Father - J.B. Gattis, Kennett)	19 Jan. 1898	Kennett, MO
69	J.W. Walton, Malden	Flora B. Williams (Father - W.C. Williams, Malden)	16 Jan. 1898	Malden, MO
70	J.W. Owins, Kennett	Mrs. A. Owins, Kennett, MO.	23 Jan. 1898	Kennett, MO
70	Wm. Cates, Caruth	India Tankersley	23 Jan. 1898	Nesbit Community
71	J.W. Woods, Byrds	Richel Ray, Senath (Uncle - T. H. Hill)	23 Jan. 1898	Tom Hill's
71	H.B. Johnson, Clarkton	Vara Skaggs, Clarkton	16 Jan. 1898	Clarkton, MO
72	P.H. Hampton, Dexter	Charlata Harper, W.O. (Father - Joseph P. Harper)	20 Feb. 1898	White Oak, MO
72	Eli Adams, Malden	Polly A. Bolin, Malden	30 Jan. 1898	- -
73	Chas. A. Purdis, Malden	Francis M. Frazee, Malden, MO	3 Feb. 1898	Malden, MO
73	Wm. W. Capel, Malden	Sarah F. Russell	2 Feb. 1898	Malden, MO
74	J.G. Pennington, Campbell, MO	Bettie Gunnels, Campbell, MO	3 Feb. 1898	Miral Gunnel's
74	G.M. Gibbons, Clay Co., AR	Mrs. C.T. Wood, Campbell, Mo.	6 Feb. 1898	Valley Ridge
75	Edmaen Spooner, Malden	Elsie Shone, Malden	9 Feb. 1898	Malden, MO
75	John King, White Oak	Mrs. Mary Elkins	8 Feb. 1898	White Oak, MO
76	J.W. Wood, Cardwell	Hattie Powers,	8 Feb. 1898	Cardwell, MO
76	Fred Beasley, Kennett	Mrs. Lillie Smith	12 Feb. 1898	Kennett, MO
77	S. C. Wayne, Clarkton	M. Dye, Clarkton (Father - P. D. Dye)	11 Feb. 1898	Clarkton, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
78	Wm. H. Ellis, Senath	Mattie Cross, Senath (Father - W.R. Cross)	23 Jan. 1898	Byrd's Schoolhouse
78	W. M. Smith Dunklin Co., MO	Mrs. Mollie Whitesides Dunklin Co., MO	13 Feb. 1898	= -
79	J. Miller Miller Dunklin Co., MO	Mrs. Lauvenia Morris Dunklin Co. Mo.	13 Feb. 1898	- -
79	Geo. W. Smithson, Senath	Mrs. Rosa Lee Pippins	6 Feb. 1898	Rose Wilson's
80	J.W. Headen, Gibson	J.H. Matthews, Gibson (Mother - Laura Crunk)	7 Feb. 1898	Gibson, MO
80	Bodie Thompson, Gibson	Mrs. Dina Moorehead Gibson, MO	19 Feb. 1898	H.C. Hicks Res.
81	Wm. H. Jackson, Malden	Lorenia Howe, Malden	13 Feb. 1898	Malden, MO
81	Jacob Beck, Malden	Allie Hampton	6 Feb. 1898	Malden, MO
82	J.T. Brewer, H'Ville	Mary Shaw, H'Ville	23 Feb. 1898	Kennett, MO
82	John Osburn, White Oak	Mrs. Manerva Crites	27 Feb. 1898	White Oak, MO
83	Thos. E. McPherson Malden, Mo.	Elizabeth E. Blakemore Holcomb, MO.	Feb. 1898	Holcomb, MO
83	Cristie M. Story Acorn Ridge Comm	Lucinda Mathews (Mother - Rhoda McComb - Arkansas)	1 March 1898	Kennett, MO
84	D.M. Rigdon, Glen Allen, MO	Malissa Thomas Kennett, Mo.	2 March 1898	Kennett, MO
84	W. L. Hughes, Senath	Adella Hampton Kennett, MO.	13 Jan. 1898	Kennett, MO
85	R. F. Grimes, Campbell	Ida Crawford, Campbell	4 March 1898	Kennett, MO
85	P. A. Meek, Kennett	Mrs. T.A. Reynolds Kennett, MO.	28 Feb. 1898	Kennett, MO
86	M. L. Thornesberry, Clarkton, MO	Viridie M. Edmiston, Clarkton, Mo.	8 March 1898	- -
86	C.K. Shelton, Holcomb	Mrs. Sallie Thomas Holcomb, MO	3 March 1898	Holcomb, MO
87	Arther L. Dement, Holcomb, MO.	Alice McComb, Holcomb, MO	27 Feb. 1898	Holcomb, MO
87	Jeff Shelton, Holcomb	Adelia Kee, Holcomb	6 March 1898	Clarkton, MO
88	E.A. Carver, Cardwell	Hattie Miller, Cardwell	3 March 1898	Cockrum Community
88	Thomas Miller, Byrds	Maggie Hawkins, Byrds	4 March 1898	G.P. Collins Res.
89	Patrick H. Tanner Dunklin Co.	Ada Henson Dunklin co.	10 March 1898	Kennett, MO
89	John Hawkins, Senath	Mary E. Johnston, Senath, MO.	13 Feb. 1898	M.J. Johnson's Res.
90	J. C. Davis, Kennett	Mrs. Jennie Meton, Cotton Plant, MO	13 Mar. 1898	Cotton Plant
90	E. J. Waters, H'Ville	Mrs. R.G. Gruggett Caruth, MO	15 Mar. 1898	Kennett, MO
91	Allen Collins, Pemiscot Co. MO	Mrs. Maggie M. Earley Pemiscot Co. MO	13 Mar. 1898	J.M. Miller Res.
91	Jas. F. Baird, Holcomb	Martha C. Miller, Holcomb, Mo.	13 Mar. 1898	Freeborn Twp.
92	Wm. R. Hall, Holcomb	Lulu Hinckle, Holcomb (Father - W.J. Hinkle)	17 Mar. 1898	Holcomb, MO
92	W.G. Aliston, Kennett	Ola O. McKay, Kennett	6 Mar. 1898	Kennett, MO
93	A.W. Bradford, Pemiscot Co., MO	Jennie Jorden, Caruthersville, MO	19 Mar. 1898	Kennett, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
93	Joe Edwards, Campbell	Mary E. Danley, (Father - Willis Danley, Campbell)	17 March 1898	Campbell, MO
94	W.H. George, Arbyrd	Lula Mahan, Arbyrd	17 March 1898	Bud McGrew's
94	Elick Morgan (B), Clarkton, MO	Florence Haywood, Clarkton, MO	19 March 1898	Clarkton, MO
95	J.C. Hope, Campbell	Kate Hooper, Campbell	6 Feb. 1898	Thos. Crow Res.
95	D.W. Hopwood, Campbell	Amanda Davis, Campbell	24 Mar. 1898	T.J. Davis Res.
96	Joseph Roedler, Kennett	Ada Hopkins, Kennett	26 March 1898	Kennett, MO
96	W.J. Cox, Kennett	Birdie Avery, Kennett, MO	26 March 1898	Kennett, MO
97	J.F. Saunders, Gibson	Mrs. M.A. Mathews	24 March 1898	Mrs. Delia Saunders
97	J.P. Sparks, H'Ville	Viney Crolley, H'Ville	29 Mar. 1898	Hornersville
98	Edward Buckner, Kennett (Mother - Martha Hulen)	Sallie Davis, Kennett (Father - Joe Davis)	27 March 1898	Kennett, MO
98	George Hall, Kennett	Tant Hawkins, Kennett, MO.	4 Spril 1898	W.H. Dial's
99	Jas. A. Halman, Malden	Emiline Pittman (Father - J.W. Pittman, Malden)	13 March 1898	Malden, MO
99	Geo. W. Berry, Malden	Mrs. Fannie Fleearty Malden, MO.	28 Mar. 1898	Malden, MO
100	Henry T. Hagy, Holcomb	Josie A. Westerman, Holcomb, MO	6 April 1898	Senath, MO
100	Jas. N. Jones, Holcomb	Mrs. Emily Spencer, Holcomb, MO	10 Apr. 1898	Holcomb, MO
101	M. J. Long, Senath	Lillie Niswonger, Senath, MO	6 Apr. 1898	Senath, Mo
101	Amor Siffort, White Oak	Fannie Cash, W.O. (Mother - Caroline S.D. Cash)	14 Apr. 1898	White Oak, MO
102	W.J. Hawkins, Kennett	Adline Aldridge White Oak, MO	14 Apr. 1898	Kennett, MO
102	C. Crutchfield, Malden	Kate Hall, Malden	6 Apr. 1898	Malden, MO
103	Hendrix McCall, Malden (Mother - C.A. Jolly)	Belle Bass, Malden	13 Apr. 1898	Malden, MO
103	L. T. McCluse, Cardwell	Mrs. Sarah C. Holcomb Caruthersville, MO	14 Apr. 1898	Cardwell, MO
104	Thomas Hoard, Campbell	Annie Shelton, Campbell, MO	20 Apr. 1898	Malden, MO
104	Robert Fry, Kennett	B.W. Meek, Kennett (Father - B. A. Meek)	10 Apr. 1898	D.A. Ford's
105	S. M. Horn, Malden	Fannie E. Kitchens Malden, Mo	7 Aug. 1897	Malden, MO
105	C. M. Beck, Malden	Ollie May Hampton Malden, MO	14 Apr. 1898	Malden, Mo
106	Steve Gregory, Clarkton	Maggie Coker, (Mother - Alice Coker, Malden, MO)	1 May 1898	Clarkton, MO
106	Gordon Miller, Campbell	Mylie McElyea, Campbell, MO	30 Apr. 1898	Campbell, MO
107	James S. King, Byrds	Parlee Worley, Byrds	1 May 1898	G.P. Collins Res.
107	Willis Summers, Malden	Viatanie Roach, Malden, MO	3 May 1898	Malden, MO
108	I. W. Johnson, Senath	Ibbie Tatum, Senath	5 Apr. 1898	Senath, MO
108	C. M. Doherty, Senath	Jennie Oxley, Senath (Mother - Mrs. N.C. Palmer)	27 Feb. 1898	Senath, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
109	I.A. Duke, Campbell	P.A. Baysinger, Campbell, MO	1 May 1898	Malden, MO
109	C.P. Englehardt, Wrightsville, MO	Allie Haislip Wrightsville, MO	6 May 1898	Holcomb, MO
110	Walter Gillum, Lulu	Saphrona Southard (Parents - Thos. J. & P.M. Southard, Lulu)	7 May 1898	Tom Southard's
110	Jas. T. Hawkins, Malden	Ida Phillips, Malden	11 May 1898	Malden, MO
111	Dock Killian, Vincit	Alice Mitchel	3 Apr. 1898	Kennett, MO
111	Jas. I. Weatherly, Senath, Mo (Father - W.H. Weatherly)	Malinda Elizabeth Cook Senath, MO (L.C. Cook)	12 May 1898	Senath, MO
112	Jas. H. McLean, Cardwell	Martha J. Pinchback	15 May 1898	Cardwell, MO
112	Elijah Moore, Cinda, Mississippi	Sarah Singleton, Cinda, Mississippi	13 May 1898	- -
113	J.C. Rauls, H'Ville	M.L. Lewis, H'Ville	10 May 1898	- -
113	A.C. Davidson, H'ville	Carrie Neel, H'ville	8 May 1898	- -
114	R.C. Shultz, H'ville	Della Lewis, H'ville	8 May 1898	- -
114	John Smith, H'ville	Viola Bruce, H'ville	16 Mar. 1898	- -
115	A.J. Neel, H'ville	Mrs. M.E. Bradberry	14 Apr. 1898	- -
115	Filow Lewis Cotton Plant	Francis Brewer Cotton Plant	6 May 1898	Hornersville, MO
116	H.N. Hutchens, H'ville	Mary L. Lane, H'ville	13 May 1898	Hornersville, MO
116	Lewis Slankey Kennett, MO	Mrs. Nancy Crayne, Kennett, Mo	14 May 1898	- -
117	Joseph Malone, Campbell	Ella Griffin, Campbell, MO	11 May 1898	Campbell, MO
117	A.P. Flanagan, Campbell	Nannie Vincent, Campbell, MO	23 Mary 1898	Campbell, MO
118	George L. Mills, Hornersville, MO	Effie Duckett, Campbell, MO.	23 Mar. 1898	Campbell, MO
118	J.W. Smith, Campbell	Susie Francie Sherfield Campbell, MO	15 May 1898	Luther Conrad's
119	Eli Jones, Senath	Mrs. Mary Ward, Senath, MO	27 Apr. 1898	Senath, MO
119	Jessie D. Owens, Kennett, MO	Norah Rhoden, Kennett, MO.	22 May 1898	Jeff Clark's
120	J.R. Whitaker, Malden	Dora Coplin, Malden	22 May 1898	Malden, MO
120	J.R. Dickerson, H'ville	Mary Kennedy, Hornersville, MO	1 May 1898	Thos. Orr's
121	Oscar W. Ashley, Holcomb, MO	Lora Powell, (Father - J.W. Powell, Holcomb)	1 May 1898	Holcomb, MO
121	Matt Gattis Kennett, MO	Mrs. Joe Arna Shephard Kennett, MO	29 May 1898	- -
122	Ernie Henlick, Malden	Azalia Spooner, Malden, MO	4 June 1898	Malden, MO
122	R.E. Wherry, Senath	Mrs. Lizzie Albright Senath, MO	9 June 1898	Kennett, MO
123	W.S. Brownley, Kennett	Mary E. Bishop, (Guardian - Dr. Williams, Kennett)	9 June 1898	Kennett, MO
123	C.W. Walker Cardwell, MO	Ettie Culley, (Mother - Eliza Gulisher, Cardwell)	8 June 1898	Cardwell, MO
124	R.V. Horner, White Oak	Minnie Duncan, W.O.	12 June 1898	Kennett, MO
124	Charlie L. Lesiur	Rosa Shannon	5 June 1898	Mrs. Crawford's
125	Chas. O. Corbin, W.O.	Alice Davis,	18 June 1898	White Oak, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
125	Edward Whiler, Lulu (Father - J. R. Whiler)	N.E. Pierce, Lulu	26 June 1898	Lulu Community
126	Ed Waldon, Clarkton	Pearl Simon, Clarkton	29 June 1898	Kennett, MO
126	D.S. Welty, Malden	Mrs. Sarepta Fisher, Campbell, MO.	29 June 1898	Campbell, MO
127	John H. Irby, Malden	Mrs. Lennie Nibert Malden, MO	30 June 1898	Malden, MO
127	Geo. F.B. Griffin, Malden, MO	Hattie Williams, Malden, MO	27 June 1898	Malden, MO
128	John W. Craig, Lulu	Mrs. Mollie Horner Lulu Community	28 June 1898	Lulu Community
128	Robert A. Williams, Campbell, MO	Mary J. Robinson, Campbell, MO	5 June 1898	Campbell, MO
129	Ed Vaughn, Campbell	Emma Williams, Campbell, MO	11 June 1898	Campbell, MO
129	Thomas G. Legget, Cardwell, MO	Mrs. O.C. Smith, Cardwell, MO	26 June 1898	Cardwell, MO
130	E.W. Bass, H'ville	Melvina Chailland Caruth, MO	3 July 1898	Caruth, MO
130	I.J. Windfield, H'ville	Virgie L. Pope, Hornersville, MO	4 July 1898	Kennett, MO
131	John T. Pearson, Clarkton (Father - John L. Pearson)	Lula Moore, Clarkton (Father - Albert Moore)	30 June 1898	Clarkton, MO
131	John Moses Karnes, Senath, MO	Bertha E. Sando, (Father - Chas. E. Sando, Senath)	13 June 1898	Nesbit Community
132	Wm. Forest Tettleton, Nesbit Community	Mary Williams, Nesbit Community	6 July 1898	Kennett, MO
132	W.R. Jennings, Byrds	Kate Smith, Byrds	6 July 1898	John Buck Res.
133	Albert Irvin, Malden	Sarah Burnes, Malden	8 July 1898	Malden, MO
133	R.D. Dempsey, Nesbit	Rushea Lee, Nesbit	19 Feb. 1898	Nesbit Community
134	A.C. Oates, H'ville	M.A. Horner, H'ville	30 Jan. 1898	Hornersville, MO
134	T. I. Baker, H'ville	Maggie Dye, H'ville	6 May 1898	Hornersville, MO
135	L.C. Blaylock, Vincit	Mary Webster, Vincit	12 Jan. 1898	Vincit Community
135	Chas. E. Rhea, Nesbit	Lillie Tatom, Nesbit	21 Apr. 1898	Nesbit Community
136	J.J. Meachem, Holcomb	M.E. Waltrip, Holcomb	10 July 1898	Holcomb, MO.
136	L.F. Hamblin, Cardwell	Ida Parker, Cardwell	12 July 1898	- -
137	Joshua J. Somers, Malden, MO.	Callie Lewey, Malden, MO	6 July 1898	Malden, MO
137	M.H. Tidwell, Vincit	Mrs. Bettie Travis, Senath, MO	10 July 1898	- -
138	W.R. Summers, Campbell	Mrs. D. C. Hampton, Campbell, MO	16 July 1898	Kennert, MO
138	J.A. Phillips, Byrds	H.E. Wooley, Byrds	17 July 1898	W.M. King's
139	J.A. Winberry, Senath (Father - W.E. Winberry)	Florence Norris, Kennett, Mo.	24 July 1898	Kennett, MO
139	James W. Norris, Kennett	Evie Crocker, Senath	24 July 1898	Kennett, MO
140	Marion R. Cowen, Kennett, MO.	Irene George, (Mother - Bettie A. George, Kennett)	25 July 1898	Kennett, MO
140	Hermie C. Cox, Malden	Stella Clem, Malden	26 July 1898	Malden, Mo
141	Dan F. Warren, Kennett	Mary Smith, Kennett	9 Aug. 1898	Vincit Community

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
141	J.T. Waltrip, (Father - Thomas Waltrip)	Minnie Gibbs, Wrightsville, MO	31 July 1898	Wrightsville, MO
142	James Hardin, Kennett	Elizabeth Smith Kennett, Mo.	13 Aug. 1898	Mrs. Crawford's
142	James Dye, Senath	Mrs. Mary S. Gardner	12 Aug. 1898	J. W. Dye Res.
143	H.H. Davidson, H'Ville	Lena Maberry, H'Ville	7 Aug. 1898	Hornersville, MO
143	C.A. Basham, Lulu	Roxyan Decker, Lulu (Father - W.J. Decker)	7 Aug. 1898	Lulu Community
144	W.L. Lomax, H'ville	Mrs. L.L. Owens, H'Ville	17 Aug. 1898	Kennett, MO
144	Wm. Greer, Campbell	Lizzie Hatley, Campbell	18 Aug. 1898	Campbell, MO
145	G.W. Whitlock, Malden	Della M. Fortner (Mother - Wilmer Fortner, Malden)	28 July 1898	Malden, MO
145	Jas. M. Swindle, Malden, MO	Annie D. Mooringham (Mother - M.J. Pebles, Malden)	11 Aug. 1898	Malden, MO
146	Hiram F. Gulledege, Malden, MO	Florida Foster, Malden, Mo	14 Aug. 1898	Malden, MO
146	Jesse W. White Dunklin Co. MO	Corena M. Jolly (Guardian - Wm. Jolly)	7 Aug. 1898	Malden, MO
147	W.H. Prewett, Lulu	Elizabeth Shull, Lulu (Father - Richard Shull)	7 Aug. 1898	Lulu Community
147	W.C. Anders, Malden	Bettie Wright, Malden	16 Aug. 1898	Wrightville, MO
148	James M. Shores, Malden, MO	Gertrude Turner, Malden, MO	23 Aug. 1898	Malden, MO
148	John W. Lacy, Kennett	Susie Holligan	21 Aug. 1898	Vincit Community
149	Henry Hinshaw, Kennett	Mrs. R.J. Glass, Kennett, Mo.	25 Aug. 1898	Kennett, MO
149	L.B. Bostic, Campbell	Mrs. Rutha J. Thompson Campbell, MO	28 Aug. 1898	Campbell, MO
150	Jas. B. Basham, White Oak, MO	Mrs. Katie Skaggs, White Oak, MO	21 Aug. 1898	A. Graham Res.
150	W.H. Powell, Campbell	Emma B. Faughn, Campbell, MO	21 July 1898	Campbell, MO
151	R.L. Goodnight, Malden	Gertrude Toler, Malden, Mo.	1 Sept. 1898	Kennett, MO
151	John W. Scivally, Cape Girardeau, MO	Ava R. Rayburn, Clarkton, MO	1 Sept. 1898	Clarkton, MO
152	Thomas Huff, Campbell	Martha Jane Curnett, Campbell, Mo	28 Jan. 1898	Campbell, MO
152	A.L. Mills, Campbell	Nellie Winston, Campbell, Mo.	4 Sept. 1898	Campbell, MO
153	R.J. Champ, Holcomb	Dasia Essary, Holcomb	8 Sept. 1898	Kennett, MO
153	Lem Jones, Campbell	Rosa Crump, Campbell	2 Sept. 1898	- -
154	Abe Huff, Campbell	Dolly Oden, Campbell (Mother - Mary Jane Oden)	9 Sept. 1898	Campbell, MO
154	Gus Haydock, Bloomfield, MO	Fannie Noble, Kennett, MO	14 Sept. 1898	Kennett, MO
155	C.P. Koonce, Senath	Hattie Bailey, Senath	15 Sept. 1898	Kennett, MO
155	James R. Davidson, Cardwell, MO	Belle Bolin, Cardwell (Step-father - L.W. French)	14 Sept. 1898	Cardwell, MO
156	M.L. Williams, Holcomb, MO	S.E. Neely, Holcomb (Father - J.P. Neely)	15 Sept. 1898	Holcomb, MO
156	J. H. Meeks, Holcomb	Henretta Marlow, (Father - T.L. Marlow)	2 July 1898	Holcomb, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
157	John R. Carpenter, Holcomb, MO	Edna Vaughn, Holcomb, MO.	23 July 1898	Holcomb, MO
157	J.L.Turberville, Jr. Kennett, MO.	Francis Richardson, (Father - Pink Richardson, Kennett)	6 Sept. 1898	Kennett, MO
158	L.W. Kirkman, Vincit (Father - T.P. Kirkman)	Emma J. Tinnon, Vincit	18 Sept. 1898	Vincit
158	Geo. W. Ashworth, Kennett, Mo.	Rosa Maples, Kennett, Mo.	18 Sept. 1898	Kennett, MO
159	Amos W. Owen, H'ville (Father - J.S. Owen)	Emily Brannum, H'ville (Mother - Malinda Stanley)	21 Sept. 1898	Kennett, MO
159	James Sherrer, White Oak, MO.	Dora Bell Heminger, (Father - G.A. Heminger, White Oak, MO)	22 Sept. 1898	White Oak, MO
160	T.W. Curtis, Gibson	M.A. Richardson, Gibson, MO	11 Sept. 1898	M.M. Osborn's
160	W.C. Brown, Noble, AR	Ida Goodwin, Noble, AR	21 Sept. 1898	H.R. Brown Res
161	John Speaks, Lulu	Willie Wright, Lulu	24 Sept. 1898	Lulu Community
161	Samuel J. Dugan, Kennett, Mo.	Mrs. Clarah Tedford Kennett, MO	27 Sept. 1898	Kennett, MO
162	J.H. Younger, Campbell (Father - J.T. Younger)	Clara Jackson, (Father - W.A. Jackson, Campbell)	29 Sept. 1898	- -
162	Louis M. Foster, Malden	Jane Gullege, Malden (Father - James Gullege)	25 Sept. 1898	Malden, MO
163	Perry C. Foster, Malden	Callie C. Campbell, (Guardian - Robert Hall, Malden)	25 Sept. 1898	Malden, MO
163	Lee Shelton, Kennett	Bertie M. McCausland Kennett, MO	2 Oct. 1898	Kennett, MO
164	Press Wood, Malden	Lizzie Cox, Kennett	3 Oct. 1898	Kennett, MO
164	W.H. Hanks, Kennett	Lutish Sorls, (Mother - Mrs. L. Zadie Goforth)	2 Oct. 1898	Kennett, MO
165	Henry W. Lux, Senath	Mary J. Aslinger, (Step-father - W.A. Starkey, Senath)	5 Oct. 1898	Kennett, MO
165	Henry Hickerson, Kennett, MO.	Dora Evans, Kennett (Father - F.S. Evans)	8 Oct. 1898	Kennett, MO
166	A.T. Carpenter, Holcomb	Panola Ashley, Holcomb. MO	17 Sept. 1898	Holcomb, MO
166	Benjamin Davis, Malden, MO	Ellen Nolley, Malden, MO	8 Oct. 1898	Kennett, MO
167	W.E. Thompson, Gibson	Mrs. L.A. Debinghart, Gibson, MO	2 Oct. 1898	- -
167	P.J. Walker, Gibson	Allie Johnson, Gibson	2 Oct. 1898	- -
168	L.K. Marlow, Holcomb (Father - Richard Marlow)	H.L. Mathis, Holcomb	9 Oct. 1898	Holcomb, MO
168	C.W. Fisher, Holcomb	M.A. McComb, Holcomb	9 Oct. 1898	Holcomb, MO
169	Levi Hostetler, Cass Co., MO	Rosa Bippis, Campbell, MO	10 Oct. 1898	Kennett, MO
169	N.R. Layton, Malden	B.A. Capman, Malden	12 Oct. 1898	Malden, MO
170	John M. Jackson, Malden	Tine Williams, Malden	16 Oct. 1898	Campbell, MO
170	John W. Huggins, Campbell, MO.	Emer Hart, Campbell, MO.	16 Oct. 1898	Campbell, MO
171	C.S. Stearns	Minnie Grabiell	9 Oct. 1898	Campbell, MO
171	Albert Biggs, Caruth	Ada Miles, C'Ville	23 Oct. 1898	Caruthersville, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
172	J. F. Hildebrand, Holcomb, MO.	Ollie Gibson, Holcomb, MO.	25 Oct. 1898	Campbell, MO
172	J. D. Sandford, Clarkton, MO.	I.M. Hargroves, (Mother - Mrs. M.A. Hargroves, Gibson)	23 Oct. 1898	Gibson, MO
173	Wm. F. Morris, Bernie	Mrs. Minerva Rice, Malden, MO.	23 Oct. 1898	- -
173	Bennie Wheatley, Gibson, MO	Annie Parsons, Gibson, MO	9 Oct. 1898	- -
174	Sidney W. Caldwell, Kennett, MO.	Dollie Kelley, Vincit	30 Oct. 1898	Kennett, MO
174	Louis Tinnin, Kennett	Lula Oglesby, Kennett	30 Oct. 1898	Walnut Grove Comm.
175	J.W. Parker, Senath	Mrs. Martha S. Barr, Senath, MO	1 Nov. 1898	Europa Community
175	Anderson Vinson, Campbell, MO	Ellen Pitts, Campbell, MO.	25 Oct. 1898	Campbell, MO
176	Henry Clarke, H'ville	Mary Clarke, H'ville	6 Nov. 1898	Hornersville, MO
176	H.J. Wilson, Senath (Father - Chas. Wilson)	Affie Gardner, Senath (Guardian - H.J. Gardner)	19 Aug. 1898	Senath, MO
177	J.B. Cook, Senath	Viba Hart, Senath	6 Nov. 1898	Senath, MO
177	E.C. Frye, Byrds (Mother - Mrs. C.C. Frye)	Ellen Smith, Byrds	10 Nov. 1898	J.D. Collin's
178	Thos. H. Shipman, Byrds	Addie Eaker, Byrds (Father - A.B. Eaker)	12 Nov. 1898	Kennett, MO
178	Wm. Harrison, Malden	Annie Morning, Malden	4 Nov. 1898	Malden, MO
179	David Milton, Malden	Catherine Ganloser,	10 Nov. 1898	Malden, MO
179	David Trout, Malden	Lillie Maud Gilpin, (Father - J.J. Gilpin, Malden)	31 Oct. 1898	Malden, MO
180	Wm. Ray, Holcomb	Ida P. Nealy, Holcomb (Father - James Nealey)	17 Nov. 1898	Holcomb, MO
180	Joseph Hampton, Malden	Florence B. Hicks, (Father - J.B. Hicks, Malden)	19 Oct. 1898	Malden, MO
181	W.T. Rollins, Cardwell	Mamie Rickman, Cardwell, MO	19 Nov. 1898	Cardwell, MO
181	Franklin J. Forsythe, Hornersville, MO	Mary E. Slaughter, Kennett, MO.	20 Nov. 1898	Kennett, MO
182	John C. Herman, Bernie	Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Bernie, MO.	21 Nov. 1898	Kennett, MO
182	Wm. H. Wagner, Lulu	Mrs. Ada Anderson, Lulu Community	15 Nov. 1898	Lulu Community
183	L.R. Wilson, Cotton Plant	Ethel Secrease, Kennett, MO	24 Nov. 1898	Kennett, MO
183	R.E. Ligget, Kennett	Eller Lee Pool, (Father - John Pool, Kennett)	16 Oct. 1898	S.F. Green's
184	James E. Muse, Clarkton, MO	Jennie E. Hutchison, Clarkton, MO	23 Nov. 1898	Freeborn Twp.
184	C.F. Allen, Cardwell	Mrs. Nancy Cross, Cardwell, MO	28 Oct. 1898	Cardwell, MO
185	Richard L. McElyea, Senath, MO.	Susan E. Pace, Senath, MO.	4 Dec. 1898	- -
185	B.C. Houghton, Senath, MO	Mrs. Laura Mary Cook Senath, MO	14 Dec. 1898	Senath, MO
186	Marvin E. Jones (Father - J.C. Jones, Wrightsville)	Minnie Trout, Campbell	4 Dec. 1898	Campbell, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
186	E. E. Parker Cotton Plant, MO	Julia Horn Vincit	22 Sept. 1898	Vincit Community
187	Grant Miller, H'ville	Annie Busby, H'ville	2 Oct. 1898	Hornersville, MO
187	Jerry A. Curd, (Father - Joseph D. Curd) Wrightville, MO	Elsa A. Watson, (Mother - S.E. Lowery) Wrightville, Mo.	4 Dec. 1898	L.W. Lemond's
188	W.D. Goldsmith, Kennett, Mo.	Mrs. Effie Loyd, Kennett, Mo.	3 Dec. 1898	John Owens Res
188	Henry Morris, Campbell	Ella Penrod, Campbell	20 Nov. 1898	Campbell, MO
189	G.W. Faughn, Campbell	Temey Hawkins, Campbell, MO	7 Dec. 1898	Campbell, MO
189	Wm. Hornick, Cardwell	Edie Jackson, Cardwell	7 Dec. 1898	Cardwell, MO
190	Jas. T. Condrey, Kennett	Miriam Smith, Kennett	11 Dec. 1898	Kennett, MO
190	W.T. Pendergrass, Hornersville, MO.	Amy Hanners, Hornersville, MO	14 Aug. 1898	A. Hanners Res.
191	John L. Hutchison, Gibson, MO	Ottie Clark, Gibson, MO	11 Dec. 1898	Gibson, MO
191	R.A. Harris, Campbell, MO	Mrs. Sarah Elrod, Campbell, MO	15 Dec. 1898	Kennett, MO
192	D.H. Stephens, Caruth	Mrs. Luan Williams Caruth, MO	16 Oct. 1898	Caruth, MO
192	W.B. Black, Caruth	Norah Haggard, Caruth (Guardian - T.J. Douglass)	11 Dec. 1898	Caruth, MO
193	W.A. Hurdle, Kennett	Mrs. E.J. Williams Kennett, MO	10 Dec. 1898	Kennett, MO
193	J.S. Kleen, Doniphan	Lulu Grills, Campbell	11 Dec. 1898	Campbell, MO
194	A.W. Harvey, Kennett	Rosa E. Baird,	14 Dec. 1898	Kennett, MO
194	L.W. Brown, Caruthersville, MO	Mrs. Dora Davenport, Caruthersville, MO	20 Dec. 1898	Kennett, MO
195	W.C. Carpenter, Clarkton, MO	Mrs. Louisa B. Gillum Clarkton, MO	27 Nov. 1898	Clarkton, MO
195	Chas. L. Summans, (Mother - Tempy C. Summans, Kennett)	Rosie M. Langly, Kennett	24 Dec. 1898	Kennett, MO
196	S. Geer, Cardwell	Dora M. Cole, Cardwell	29 Dec. 1898	Cardwell, MO
196	Haller Twitty, Campbell, MO	Ada Underwood, (Father - J.M. Underwood - Campbell)	22 Dec. 1898	James Underwood
197	John R. Bynum, Holcomb	Elizabeth Bloodworth, Mississippi Co., AR	30 Dec. 1898	Kennett, MO
197	Henry Asherbraner, (Dad - H.B. Asherbraner) Miss. Co., AR	Mrs. Magnet Adams Miss. Co. AR	25 Dec. 1898	Hornersville, MO
198	Sam House, Miss. Co. AR.	Amanda C. Holway, Miss. Co. AR	26 Dec. 1898	Hornersville, MO
198	G.D. Slicer, Miss. Co. AR	Lena L. Poe, Hornersville, MO	29 Dec. 1898	Hornersville, MO
199	Peter Howard, Kennett, MO	Mrs. Seal Lay, Kennett, MO	1 Jan. 1899	Vincit Community
199	Wm. W. Collins, Kennett	Zader Porter, Kennett (Brother - Price Porter)	1 Jan. 1899	Kennett, MO
200	W.J. Woods, Byrds	Salina Goodwin (Guardian - E.B. Goodwin, Byrds)	29 Jan. 1899	Mr. Thompson's

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
200	E.A. Fawlkner, Kennett	Elsie Roberts, Holcomb, MO.	9 Jan. 1899	Kennett, MO
201	G.W. Adair, Byrds (Father - T.M. Adair)	Josie E. Hamilton, (Guardian - Mrs. Tom Owens, Byrds)	5 Jan. 1899	Tom Owen's
201	Moses W. Bollinger, Mississippi Co., AR	Charity Hallmark, Mississippi Co., AR	12 Jan. 1899	- -
201	Foster G. Wheat, H'Ville	Ida Willis, Kennett	15 Jan. 1899	Kennett, MO
202	F.B. Whitehead, Vincit	Mrs. Frances Laden, Kennett, MO	18 Jan. 1899	Kennett, MO
203	Chas. Finsley Thompson, Byrds Community	Viola Parker, Byrds Community	10 Jan. 1899	Byrds Community
203	H.T. Benson, Malden	Mary A. McKinsy, Malden, MO.	20 Jan. 1899	Kennett, MO
204	E.P. Shultz, H'Ville	Mrs. M.F. Pierce, Hornersville, MO	21 Jan. 1899	Kennett, MO
204	J.R. Lampp, Kennett	Mrs. C.A. McAnally, Kennett, MO.	22 Jan. 1899	Dunklin County
205	E. D. Burlison, Lauderdale Co., TN	Ella Pope, H'ville	24 Jan. 1899	Kennett, MO
205	Sherman Carter, Vincit	Belle Wright, Vincit (Father - William Wright)	25 Jan. 1899	Vincit Community
206	S. Casey, Cardwell	Annie Burcham, Cardwell, MO	22 Dec. 1898	Cardwell, MO
206	James Clark, Cardwell	Mira Bazzell, Cardwell, MO	29 Nov. 1897	- -
207	Eli Culbertson, Europia Community	Mrs. Amon Baker, Europia Community	4 Dec. 1898	Europia Community
207	Perry P. Self, Senath	Mrs. Alice E. Odele Senath, MO	4 Dec. 1898	Senath, MO
208	A.J. Griffin, Senath	Leola Givins, Senath	11 Dec. 1898	Senath, MO
208	Lee Hanks, Kennett	Savanah Sales, (Mother - Mary Struby, Senath)	8 Feb. 1899	Kennett, MO
209	O.E. Davidson, Kennett	Ida Brown, Kennett	29 Jan. 1899	Kennett, MO
209	S.J. Hanks, Kennett	Alice Lynn, Kennett	11 Feb. 1899	- -
210	W.F. Bazzell, Kennett	S.J. Belch, Kennett	12 Feb. 1899	Kennett, MO
210	J. H. Smithwick, Senath	Mrs. M. J. Singleton Senath, MO.	18 Jan. 1899	Wm. Leadbetter Res
211	Calvin Springer, Vincit	Mrs. Mary J. Zyrcher, Vincit Community	15 Feb. 1899	Kennett, MO
211	Josiah Culberman, Kennett, MO.	Mrs. Mary Crafford, Kennett, MO	16 Feb. 1899	Kennett, MO
212	J.S. Cagle, Kennett	Mrs. Parlee Moore Kennett, MO	1 Jan. 1899	Kennett, MO
212	M.F. Bolin, Gibson	Dorah Anders, Gibson (Guardian - J. M. Benson)	12 Feb. 1899	J.M. Benson Res.
213	Ben Wooden, Kennett	Elizabeth Martin, Kennett, MO	19 Jan. 1899	Kennett, MO
213	T.F. Harkey, Nesbit (Father - W.D. Harket)	Nettie M. Parker, Nesbit	18 Jan. 1899	Nesbit Community
214	Wm. McFall, Gibson	Lizia Jane Hicks, (Father - W.C. Hicks, Gibson)	9 July 1899	Gibson, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
214	Robert L. Ellis, Holcomb (Father -Jas. Ellis)	Della N. Moore, Holcomb, MO	9 July 1899	Holcomb, MO
215	Jacob Killian, Malden	Semantha Woods Malden, MO	25 June 1899	- -
215	H.T. Glover, Vincit	Mrs. Lorena Stewart, Kennett, MO	12 July 1899	Kennett, MO
216	G.W.Sando, Nesbit	Ruth Dempsy, Nesbit	12 Feb. 1899	Nesbit Community
216	Chas. L. Hermann, Hornersville	Rosa L. Rofford, Hornersville	16 Jan. 1899	Nesbit Community
217	J.C.F. Jones, Caruth	Minnie Southern, Kennett, MO	19 Feb. 1899	- -
217	W.E. Mayfield, Kennett	Mrs. M.L. Plumley, Kennett, MO.	Feb.1899	Kennett, MO
218	C.J. Rittenberry, Senath, MO	Mrs. Lucy F. Harkey, Senath,MO	28 Feb. 1899	Senath, MO
218	J.E. Allison, Senath	Mrs. M.A. Hall, Kennett	28 Feb. 1899	- -
219	Rufus Arnold, Senath	Mrs. C.E. Wilson, (Brother - A.W.B. Wilson, Senath)	19 Feb. 1899	Senath, MO
219	W.T. Redding, Holcomb	Sallie Fassell, Holcomb, MO	7 Mar. 1899	Kennett, MO
220	A.L.Sikes, Senath	Dessie Morrison (Uncle & Aunt - Jeff & Ruth Bishop,	7 Mar. 1899	Jess Bishop's Senath)
220	Henry McFarland, Campbell, MO	Emma Gammonds, Campbell, MO	18 Dec. 1898	Campbell, MO
221	B. B. Payne, Clay Co.,AR	Ellen McNew, Dunklin Co., MO	23 Jan. 1899	- -
221	W.T. Knuckles, Campbell	L.E. Carpenter, Campbell, MO	7 Mar. 1899	Campbell, MO
222	James Sinks, Kennett	Susie Sinks, Kennett	26 Feb. 1899	Kennett, MO
222	T. Blakemore, Malden	Susie V.V. Underwood Malden, MO	26 Dec. 1898	Malden , MO
223	R.G. Ferrel, Senath	S.L.Hickson, Senath	15 Mar. 1899	Kennett,MO
223	E.G. Overall, Kennett	Ella King, Dunklin Co.,MO	14 Mar. 1899	Kennett, MO
224	J.J. Head, Gibson	Belle Pölsgrrove, Dunklin Co., MO	9 Mar. 1899	Lige Jones Res.
224	A.J. Bird, Gibson	Emma Crenshaw, Holcomb, MO	12 Mar. 1899	- -
225	Samuel Taylor, Holcomb	Carrie McDaniel, Holcomb, MO	19 Mar. 1899	Holcomb, MO
225	P.A. Meek, Senath	Mrs. Mahala Johnson, Caruth, MO	21 Mar. 1899	Kennet t, MO
226	J.W. Snider, Campbell	Donica Chiles, Campbell, MO	21 Jan. 1899	Campbell, MO
226	John C. Webster, Kennett	Nellie C. Jones, Kennett, MO	22 Mar. 1899	Kennett, MO
227	G.W. Thompson, Kennett, MO	Della Aliston, (Father - W.G. Aliston, Kennett)	26 Feb.1899	Kennett, MO
227	V.P. Thomas, Kennett	Josie Martin, Kennett	22 Mar. 1899	Kennett, MO
228	W.C. Bounds, Caruth	Dora Ann Vales, Caruth, MO	26 Mar. 1899	Caruth, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
228	Wm. H. Chancy, Kennett	Mary Shepard, Kennett, MO	20 Mar. 1899	Kennett, MO
229	W.J. Pierce, H'Ville	Mary Arnell, H'Ville	26 May. 1899	Hornersville, MO
229	Geo. W. Smith, Malden	Beatrice Bower, (Father - J.R. Bower, Malden)	22 Mar. 1899	Malden, MO
230	B. H. Hughes, Campbell	Alice Rambaugh Campbell, MO	28 Mar. 1899	Kennett, MO
230	N.W. Trentham, White Oak, MO	Mrs. Clara Coffel, White Oak, MO	25 Mar. 1899	White Oak, MO
231	Elijah Emery, Vincit	Julia Ann Roberts, Vincit	25 Mar. 1899	Vincit Community
231	John S. Owen, H'Ville	Mrs. W.S. Bailey, Kennett, MO	4 Apr. 1899	Kennett, MO
232	Jake F. Week, Kennett (Father - P.A. Week)	P.J. Sikes, Kennett	2 Apr. 1899	- -
232	W.R. Ryne, Campbell	Lulu HInchcliff, Campbell, MO	10 Apr. 1899	Campbell, MO
233	Will A. Jones, Kennett	Wirtie E. Caruthers, Kennett, MO	2 Apr. 1899	Senath, MO
233	C.A. Stanfill, Caruth	Mancy J. Thompson, Caruth, MO	13 Apr. 1899	Kennett, MO
234	W.J. Smith, Lulu	E.L. Doherty, Lulu	5 Mar. 1899	Lulu Community
234	Geo. Simmons, Senath	Ella Newman, Senath	26 Mar. 1899	Senath, MO
235	W.J. Brigance, Senath	Belle Baker, Senath	16 Apr. 1899	Senath, MO
235	Albert Mahan, Cardwell	Joe Annie Buck, (Sept-father - J.C. Rich, Hornersville)	23 Apr. 1899	Hornersville, MO
236	C.L. Pelts, Vincit	Minnie Bailey, Vincit	25 Apr. 1899	Vincit Community
236	Charles Balderston, Malden, MO	Isabel Farley, Malden, MO	26 Apr. 1899	Malden, MO
237	John Butler, Kennett	Lillie McFarland, Kennett, MO	19 Apr. 1899	Kennett, MO
237	G.W. Green, Clarkton (Bro. - R. L. Green)	Mollie Newton, (Mother - Mary E. Newton)	23 Apr. 1899	Clarkton, MO
238	Albert M. Cooper, Kennett, MO	Nancy C. McCullough (Mother - Mrs. B.W. McCullough, Kennett)	24 Apr. 1899	Kennett, MO
238	Henry Ballard, Kennett	Dora Mathews, Kennett, MO.	30 Apr. 1899	T.F. Huffstutter's
239	A.W. Moore, Kennett	Sarah Thomas Tuck, Kennett, MO	19 Apr. 1899	P.F. Tuck's
239	Con Clemons, Europa	Della Burgess, Europa Community	3 May 1899	Kennett, MO
240	Albert F. Smith, Malden	Allie Ryan, Malden	1 Mar. 1899	Malden, MO
240	Wm. O. Glenn, Malden	Laura Shores, Malden	29 Apr. 1899	- -
241	Lee Killcrease, Malden	Julia A. Oatman, Malden, Mo.	25 Apr. 1899	Malden, MO
241	W.J. Mitchell, Caruthersville, MO	Mrs. Mary Jane Tolley Gayoso Community	8 May 1899	Kennett, MO
242	John D. Varner, Cardwell	Sarah Chambers,	4 May 1899	Cardwell, MO
242	W.R. Shores, Valley Ridge, MO	Estella M. Clery Evansville, Ind.	6 May 1899	Campbell, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
243	C.S. Thompson Campbell, MO.	Emma V. Stephens Campbell, MO.	7 May 1899	Campbell, MO
243	Edward E. Pennington, Campbell, MO	Mollie Tucker, Campbell, MO	11 May 1899	Campbell, MO
244	A.C. Farrow, Malden	Bonnie Stokes, Malden	14 May 1899	Malden, MO
244	B.H. Benson, Gibson	Ader Long, Gibson	14 May 1899	Gibson, MO
245	W.E. Parlamen, Cardwell, MO	Martha Richardson Cardwell, MO	9 May 1899	Cardwell, MO
245	Peter Haas, Cardwell	Maggie Ladd, Cardwell	10 May 1899	Cardwell, MO
246	H.D. Grady, Cardwell	S.A. Gooch, Cardwell (Father - K.H. Gooch)	1 May 1899	Cardwell, MO
246	R.L. George, Campbell	Sarah Sanders, Campbell, MO	22 Apr. 1899	Campbell, MO
247	G.T. Brim, Clarkton	Mrs. Mollie Krone Clarkton, MO	28 May 1899	Clarkton, MO
247	Rembert Gunter, Lulu (Step-dad - M.W.Hartwich)	Effie O. Hartwick, (Father - M.W. Hartwick, Lulu)	21 May 1899	Hornersville, MO
248	P.W. Elliott, Clarkton, MO	Liddie Khone, (Guardian - G.T. Brim, Clarkton)	31 May 1899	Clarkton, MO
248	John T. Scott, Campbell	Ellen Cate, Vincit	6 June 1899	Vincit Community
249	Stephen W. Jones, White Oak, MO	Mrs. M.L. Bones, White Oak, MO	30 Mar. 1899	White Oak, MO
249	W.H. Wetherly, Hollywood, Mo	Mrs. Frances E. Mayhair Kennett, MO.	21 May 1899	Kennett, Mo
250	Leroy Linney, Kennett (Father - John L. Linney)	Flora M. Veach	28 May 1899	Kennett, MO
250	Samuel T. Williams, (Mother - Mrs.Louann Stephens)	Mrs. Elithia Summers Kennett, MO	28 May 1899	Kennett, MO
251	J.F. McClain, Kennett	Mrs. Catherine Barham, Kennett, MO.	29 Apr. 1899	Kennett, MO
251	Ely Helton, Kennett	Iva G. Moore, H'Ville	14 May 1899	Hornersville, MO
252	Geo. E. Miller, Kennett	Mahala C. Stephen, (Father - D.H. Stephens, Kennett)	4 June 1899	Kennett, MO
252	Thomas Copeland, Kennett, Mo.	Clara B. Bunting, Kennett, Mo.	2 June 1899	Kennett, MO
253	C.L. Muse, Clarkton	W.A. Gillisson, Clarkton, MO	8 June 1899	Malden, MO
253	F.M. Winberry, Senath	Cora Watson, Senath	14 June 1899	Kennett, MO
254	Fred Ripple, Kennett	Mrs. Nora Price, Kennett, MO.	15 June 1899	Kennett, MO
254	John E. Folkes, Kennett	Lucy Ward, Kennett	11 June 1899	Kennett, MO
255	O.C. Wilkins, Campbell (Father - O.C. Wilkins)	Mary Ponder, Campbell (Father - T.J. Ponder)	28 May 1899	Campbell, MO
255	R.B. Knuckles, Campbell	Nellie J. Jackson, (Father - J.W. Jackson, Campbell)	30 May 1899	Campbell, MO
256	Charles Shadrick, Campbell, MO.	Lulu Wysong, Campbell, MO.	21 June 1899	Campbell, MO
256	W.C. Asbell, Clarkton	Rosa E. Howard, Clarkton, Mo.	18 June 1899	J.J. Howard's
257	Orlandor Courtney Acorn Ridge	Laura Mosley Acorn Ridge	18 June 1899	Stoddard County

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
257	Charles F. Myers, Kennett, MO.	Fannie Lankford, Kennett, MO.	4 June 1899	Kennett, MO
258	Jacob Beaver, White Oak, MO.	Mrs. A.L. Edwards, White Oak, MO	11 June 1899	Holcomb, MO
258	C.A. Basham, Hollywood	Annie Drew, Kennett (Mother - Susan Drew)	24 June 1899	Kennett, MO
259	Louis Mifflin, Kennett	Lunatta Pool, Kennett	25 June 1899	Kennett, MO
259	John M. Billips, Senath	Myrtle Smith, Senath (Father - J.M. Smith)	18 June 1899	J.M. Smith's
260	John B. George, Senath	Mrs. Rosa Funderburk Europa Community	14 June 1899	B.C. Bohannon's
260	John W. Bassinger, Malden, MO	Mrs. Sarah Robertson, Malden, MO	25 June 1899	Parker School
261	Wm. Eggers, Malden	Dora Bolin	25 June 1899	Malden, MO
261	C.C. Fisher, Hollywood	Louisa C. Fisher Hollywood, MO	25 June 1899	Hollywood, MO
262	Chas. W. Turner, Pemiscot Co. MO	Mrs. Sallie Bolin, Pemiscot Co. MO	4 July 1899	Kennett, MO
262	W.A. Lenard, Nesbit	Mrs. R.A. Riley, Lulu	4 July 1899	Kennett, MO
263	Frank H. Wilson Holcomb, MO	Francis Moore, (Guardian - Walter Weeks, Holcomb)	2 July 1899	Holcomb, MO
263	Gib Hill, Campbell	Janie Elster, Campbell	7 July 1899	Campbell, MO
264	E.W. Poe, Hornersville	Ettie Fleeman, H'ville	3 July 1899	Hornersville, MO
264	W.A. Spence, Europa	Rosa Speaks, Nesbit (Parents - F.B. & L.E. Speaks)	4 June 1899	Europa Community
265	R.M. Johnson, Senath	Lizzie Dial, Senath	9 July 1899	Senath, MO
265	R.L. Cox, Cardwell (Father - A.P. Cox)	Minnie Lee Washington Cardwell, MO	8 July 1899	Cardwell, Mo
266	J.J. Williams, Cardwell	Lucy McFall, Cardwell	9 July 1899	Cardwell, MO
266	W.J. Cagle, Nesbit	M.C. McMillan, Nesbit	9 July 1899	Nesbit Community
267	W.A. Watson, Senath	Savanah May Harkey, (Father - D.J. Harkey, Senath, MO)	16 July 1899	Senath, MO
267	R.L. Palmer, Senath	Sallie Martin, Senath	13 July 1899	W.H. Dial's
268	Wm. Curr, H'ville	Sallie Faith, H'ville	12 July 1899	H'ville
268	P.J. Pitts, H'ville	Craetha Owens, H'ville	12 July 1899	J.S. Owens Res.
269	Thomas J. Crawford, Kennett, MO.	Mary E. Malin, Kennett, MO.	20 July 1899	Kennett, MO
269	J.C. Morgan, Gibson	Mamie Clark, Gibson	20 July 1899	L.L. Devore Res.
270	Franklin A. Prince, Paragould, AR	Jenette T. Jordon, Caruth, MO	26 July 1899	Caruth, MO
270	G.R. Crouch, Kennett	Mrs. Janie Purdow, Kennett, MO	24 July 1899	Kennett, MO
271	Jeff M. Aldridge, White Oak, MO.	Lou Starnes, White Oak, MO	30 July 1899	John Rows Res.
271	R.T. Hall, Holcomb	Jodie Miller, Holcomb	2 Aug. 1899	Kennett, MO
272	J.T. Newman, Campbell	Orafie Mathews, (Parents - Isac & Jane Matthews, Campbell)	30 July 1899	Campbell, MO
272	W.M. Harris, Campbell	Norah A. Anderson, (Father - Isaac Anderson, Campbell)	1 Aug. 1899	Campbell, MO
273	Jas. Mickle, Campbell	Ida Allred, Campbell	28 July 1899	Kennett, MO
273	J.L. Hutchison, Holcomb	Lillie Clark, Holcomb	2 Aug. 1899	Holcomb, MO
274	Walter S. Marlowe, Holcomb, MO.	Emma Newton, Holcomb, MO	3 Aug. 1899	Kennett, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
274	Dr. M.L. Cone, Gallitan Co., ILL	Alpha Benson, Campbell, MO	6 Aug. 1899	Campbell, MO
275	A. Ham, Hornersville, MO	Ethel Branum, H'ville	10 Aug. 1899	Hornersville, MO
275	W.J. McIntosh, Campbell	Susan Gunnells, Campbell, MO	8 Aug. 1899	Campbell, MO
276	Wm. Hamlett, Kennett	Mrs. Mary Emerson, Kennett, MO.	13 Aug. 1899	Mrs. Stafford's
276	George Faughn, Massac Co., ILL	Martha Grimes, Campbell, MO	13 July 1899	Campbell, MO
277	Bert Turner, Cardwell (Father - W.T. Turner)	Elmer Southers, Cardwell, MO	13 Aug. 1899	Cardwell, MO
277	H. M. Williams, H'ville	Annie L. Brannum, Hornersville, MO	20 Aug. 1899	Hornersville, MO
278	F.E. Ruff, Senath	Ollie Niswonger, (Father - J.B. Niswonger, Senath)	20 Aug. 1899	Senath, MO
278	James A. Hargroves, Malden, MO.	Lucy Fox, Malden	20 Aug. 1899	Malden, MO
279	M.C.C. Brannum, H'ville	Rena Horner, H'ville	24 Aug. 1899	Hornersville, MO
279	C.D. Owen, Hill Co., TX	Maggie Wright, Wrightsville, MO	23 Aug. 1899	Wrightville, MO
280	J.T. McAnally, Kennett, MO.	Carrie Buckner, Vincit Community	24 Aug. 1899	Kennett, MO
280	W.G. Voss, Clarkton	Ida M. Boyd, Clarkton, MO	28 Aug. 1899	Kennett, MO
281	R.E.L. Anderson,	L.M. Parker, Nesbit (Father - H.B. Parker)	13 Aug. 1899	Nesbit Community
281	W.G. Robertson, Vincit	Hettie A. Gruggett, Kennett	27 Aug. 1899	Kennett, MO
282	J.F. Bolin, Holcomb (Guardian - J.M. Benson)	Syble R. Caldwell (Mrs. Barbara A. Caldwell, Holcomb) - Mother	30 Aug. 1899	Holcomb, MO
282	Tom Brannum, H'ville	Vina Jackson, H'ville	27 Aug. 1899	Hornersville
283	C.B. Blanchard, Senath	Mrs. Ida Brewer Senath, MO	27 Aug. 1899	Senath, MO
283	Dave Harris, Kennett	Alice E. Pyle, (Guardian - W.H. Pyle, Kennett)	6 Aug. 1899	Kennett, MO
284	G.W. Coleman, Gibson	Mrs. Fluid Massor, Gibson, MO	31 Aug. 1899	Gibson, MO
284	A.W. Chitwood, Calagon	Nellie Phelps,	13 Aug. 1899	Campbell, MO
285	J.J. West, Campbell	Pearl Porter, (Father - W.H. Porter, Campbell)	23 Aug. 1899	Campbell, MO
285	W.W. Watson, Senath	Katie F. Fisher, (Father - J.A.C. Fisher, Hollywood)	13 Aug. 1899	Hornersville, MO
286	Chas. Underwood, Europa	Clara Pool, Europa	23 July 1899	Senath, MO
286	Sam Pace, Kennett	Ida Warren, Kennett	27 Aug. 1899	Kennett, MO
287	Wm. V. Parker, Senath	Eliza Malone, Senath, MO	20 Aug. 1899	Senath, MO
287	A.V. Evans, Kennett	Alice King, Kennett	3 Sept. 1899	Kennett, MO
288	Mack Sherrell, Vincit	Mary White, Vincit	10 Sept. 1899	Kennett, MO
288	H.R. Jenkins, Pipe City, AR	Alma Jeannin, Pipe City, AR	11 Sept. 1899	Kennett, MO
289	Jackson Hall, Stoddard Co. MO	Mary Starnes, Kennett, MO	9 Sept. 1899	Kennett, MO
289	Edman Davis (B), Kennett, MO.	Ruth Summers (B) Kennett, Mo.	10 Sept. 1899	Kennett, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
290	A.T. Vanmetre, Campbell (Father - J.H. Vanmetre)	Effie Bridges, Campbell, MO	12 Sept. 1899	Campbell, MO
290	T.S. Gunter, Lulu	A.M. Hall, Lulu	11 SEpt. 1899	Hornersville, MO
291	D.E. Lane, Lulu	Mrs.Lue Ladd, Lulu	7 Sept. 1899	Lulu Community
291	Thos M.Rosenbum, Senath	Viola Gibson, Senath	10 Sept. 1899	J. Gibson's Res.
292	W.P. Cross, Senath	Sarah D. Peacock Senath, MO	12 Sept. 1899	Senath, MO
292	F.S. Frost, Caruth	Mrs. Elizabeth Jenils Kennett, MO	16 Sept.1899	Kennett, MO
293	Ray E. Gruggett, Vincit	Bravora Wright (Father - W.D. Wright, Vincit)	17 Sept. 1899	Kennett, MO
293	Rev. J.M. Blaylock Kennett,MO	Mrs. Mollie Rogers Kennett, MO	17 Sept. 1899	Kennett, MO
294	Joseph A. Cooper, Malden, MO	Mrs. Eliza Taylor, Malden, Mo.	13 July 1899	Malden, MO
294	Otto P. Oatman, Malden	Nellie M.Reed,	30 May 1899	Malden, MO
295	N.M. Maudlin, Malden	Belle Balard, Malden	29 May 1899	Malden, MO
295	Geo. W. Faughn, Malden	Sarah Durham, Malden	24 Aug. 1899	Malden, MO
296	J.E. Kirk, Gibson	Minnie Hayes, Gibson	14 Sept. 1899	R.D. Shafer Res
296	Wade H. Laden, Kennett	Ella Courtney, Kennett, MO	19 Sept. 1899	Kennett, MO
297	C.P. McDaniel, Senath	Huldah Douglass, Senath, MO	6 Sept. 1899	Senath, MO
297	J.K. Oglesby, Kennett	Mrs. Emma Jerrell, Vincit Community	6 Aug. 1899	Louis Lanier's
298	W.A. Cohen, Fredericktown, MO	Mattie J. Stokes, Kennett, MO.	26 Sept. 1899	Kennett, MO
298	L.S. Sandford, Gibson	I.C. Cooper, Gibson	24 Sept. 1899	Gibson, MO
299	Jacob Masters, Kennett	Dovie Lawrence (Step-father - J.G. Bean, Kennett)	9 Aug. 1899	Kennett, MO
299	J.M. Ralston, White Oak, MO	Florence Basham Kennett, MO.	24 Sept. 1899	Kennett, MO
300	Henry S. Jones, Nesbit	Mrs. Minnie Oliver, Senath, MO	23 Sept. 1899	Nesbit Community
300	Jas. Northington, Holcomb, MO	Mrs. Siss Trout, Holcomb, Mo	8 Oct. 1899	Holcomb, MO
301	J.W. Polston, H'ville	Annie Pierce, H'ville	1 Oct. 1899	Hornersville
301	Cleveland Dallas, Cardwell, MO	Vela Palmer, Senath	10 Sept. 1899	Mrs. Redman
302	T.B. Williams, White Oak, MO	Jessie B. Caudel, White Oak, Mo	1 Oct. 1899	J.F. Caudel's
302	Wm. M. McCracken, Kennett, MO.	Virginia Lebo, Kennett, MO.	1 Oct. 1899	Gibson, MO
303	M.L. Thompson, Nesbit	Birtie Secrease, (Guardian - J.N. Harkey, Nesbit)	8 Oct.1899	Nesbit Community
303	T.L. Moore, Holcomb	Mary A. Noble, Holcomb, MO	15 Oct. 1899	Holcom, MO
304	Benson Penington, (Mother - Mary A. Pennington, Campbell)	Ida Belle Thompson,	3 Sept. 1899	Campbell, MO
304	H.T. Rust, Hornersville	Mrs. Lizzie Terry, Hornersville, MO	10 Oct. 1899	Kennett, MO
305	Harry Behr, Campbell	Ada Davis, Campbell	8 Oct.1899	Campbell, MO

<u>Page NO.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
305	H.W. Martin, Europa	Maggie Prewitt, Europa	11 Oct. 1899	Kennett, MO
306	W. M. Wallace, Caruth (C.C. Wallace - consent)	Cassie Funderburk (Mother - Julia Robbins, Caruth)	8 Oct. 1899	Caruth, MO
306	E.E. Green, Kennett	Mary E. Rhew, Kennett	16 Sept. 1899	Kennett, MO
307	A.B. Fuston, Senath	Mary E. Shipman, (Father - A. Shipman, Senath, MO)	16 Sept. 1899	Senath, MO
307	J.Z. Davenport, White Oak, MO	Lillie May Deason, Kennett, MO.	8 Oct. 1899	Joe Deason's
308	Jas. T. Bagwell, Malden, MO	Sadie E. White, Malden, MO	24 Sept. 1899	Mr. Hampton's
308	W.A. HICKMAN, Kennett	Amanda Chandler, Kennett, MO	7 Oct. 1899	Bar Camp
309	Sam M. Moore, Kennett (Step-dad - J.S. Cagle)	Nellie Shepard, (Father- David Shepard, Kennett)	13 Aug. 1899	Kennett, MO
309	T.H. Harkey, Vincit	Dora Ragsdale, Caruth	13 Oct. 1899	Caruth, MO
310	John Smith, Kennett	Catherlin Baker, Kennett, MO	12 Oct. 1899	Kennett, MO
310	W.M. Willyard, H'ville	M.A. Attan, Mississippi Co., AR	15 Oct. 1899	Hornersville
311	J.H. Davenport, Senath	Mrs. Anie Cude, Senath, MO.	12 Oct. 1899	Europa
311	E. Berry, Kennett	----- McAnally, Kennett, MO	21 Oct. 1899	Kennett, MO
312	Anderson Holland, Lulu	Mrs. Nettie Muse,	21 Oct. 1899	Lulu Community
312	Ben F. Young, Malden	Moley Augland, Malden	19 Oct. 1899	Malden, MO
313	W.W. Green, H'ville	Ada Neel, H'ville	15 Oct. 1899	Hornersville
313	John J. Hamilton, Kennett	Jane Carmichael, (Brother - S.E. Carmichael, Kennett)	4 Sept. 1899	Kennett, MO
314	D.B. Chatham, Clarkton	Ida B. Emory, Clarkton (Guardian - James W. Melton)	20 Oct. 1899	Kennett, MO
314	E.M. Ross, Kennett	V.M. Gillman, Kennett	23 Oct. 1899	Kennett, MO
315	J.M. Dye, Holcomb	Mrs. Mirtie White Holcomb	25 Oct. 1899	Holcomb, MO
315	George W. Hudgins, Kennett, MO	Viva Gilman, Kennett, MO	30 Oct. 1899	Kennett, MO
316	Rutherford Orr, Campbell, MO	Clementine Orr, Campbell, MO	18 Aug. 1899	Campbell, MO
316	James A. Taylor, Campbell, MO	Rose Edwards, Campbell, MO	15 Aug. 1899	Campbell, MO
317	Archie Coleman, Holcomb	Emma Thompson, Holcomb	29 Oct. 1899	Holcomb, MO
317	D.D. Smith, Holcomb	Florence E. Kitchell (Guardian - M. Kitchell, Holcomb)	2 Nov. 1899	Holcomb, MO
318	W.M. Stamp, Campbell	C.C. Petty, Campbell	11 Aug. 1899	Campbell, MO
318	John Varner, Malden	Louella Daniels,	23 Oct. 1899	Malden, Mo
319	J.G. Nixon, Miss. Co. AR (Father - D.M. Nixon)	Lula Neel, Mississippi Co. AR	4 Nov. 1899	Kennett, MO
319	Thos. L. Harvill, Kennett, MO	Mrs. Willie J. Chandler Kennett, MO	6 Nov. 1899	Kennett, MO
320	Isaac R. Watkins, Byrds Community	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Arnold Byrds Community	2 Nov. 1899	Byrds

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
320	Charley R. Edmonds, Malden, MO	Minnie Whitehead, Malden, Mo.	20 Oct. 1899	- -
321	George M. Reaves, Malden, MO.	Sarah Cothorn, Malden, MO	29 Oct. 1899	J.L. Cothorn's
321	George W. Oatman Malden, Mo	Artie Goodwin/Goodman Malden, MO	24 Oct. 1899	Malden, MO
322	J. Roan St. Clair, Malden, MO	Iapena Ripley, Malden, MO	5 Oct. 1899	Malden, MO
322	Alonzo Hurst, Malden	Elyanie Hicks, Malden, MO	10 Aug. 1899	Malden, MO
323	Robert J. Blake, Malden	May Venable, Malden	4 Oct. 1899	Malden, MO
323	Jesse H. Blake, Malden	Annie Hood, Malden	6 Oct. 1899	Malden, MO
324	W.H. Maloney, White Oak, MO	Rosa Crofford, Kennett, MO	5 Oct. 1899	Kennett, MO
324	R.T. Brooks, H'Ville	Ola Mizzell, Holcomb	6 Nov. 1899	Hornersville, MO
325	J.F. Wicks, Vincit	A.R. Kennedy, Vincit	2 Nov. 1899	- -
325	John Thompson, Malden	Lula Nash, Malden	11 Oct. 1899	Malden, MO
326	Walter V. Bellow, Kennett, MO.	Mary Vancil, Campbell, MO	12 Oct. 1899	Campbell, MO
326	J.F. Kimbrough, Boonville, AR	Grace Babcock, Malden, MO	8 Nov. 1899	Malden, MO
327	A.M. Wycoff, H'ville	Mary Isaacs, H'ville	10 Nov. 1899	Kennett, MO
327	Ralph Harkey, H'ville	Sidney Brannum, Hornersville, MO	10 Nov. 1899	Kennett, MO
328	J.B. Robinson, Nesbit	Vernettie Lambert, Nesbit Community	12 Nov. 1899	Kennett, MO
328	H.F. Lacy, Kennett	Sue St. Clair, Caruth	15 Nov. 1899	Caruth, MO
329	Charlie Miller, Kennett	Mary Avery, Kennett	14 Nov. 1899	Kennett, MO
329	S.D. Rice, Kennett	Mrs. Ellan Stafford Holcomb, MO	12 Nov. 1899	Holcomb, MO
330	G.W. Sanders, Cardwell	Mrs. Emma Rogers, Cardwell, MO	13 Nov. 1899	Kennett, MO
330	J.C. Causy, Kennett	Ida Club, Kennett	13 Nov. 1899	Kennett, MO
331	Newt Buck, H'ville	Francis C. Harkey, Hornersville, MO	19 Nov. 1899	H'Ville, MO
331	Henry Wells, Cardwell	Kansas Grable, (Mother - Sarah L. Grable)	12 Nov. 1899	Sarah L. Grable's
332	J.P. Gist, Cardwell	Nora Stanley, (Father - Noah Stanley, Cardwell)	30 Aug. 1899	- -
332	P, W. Grady, Cardwell	C.D. Powers, Cardwell	5 Oct. 1899	P.W. Grady Res.
333	Robert Martin, Cardwell	Julia Yarber, Cardwell	15 Oct. 1899	Cardwell, MO
333	Amos Bowman, Malden Malden, MO	Lillie A. Haser, Malden, MO	5 Nov. 1899	Malden, MO
334	Lon Fowler, Senath (Sister - Emma Cook)	Rell Newman, Senath	22 Nov. 1899	- -
334	A.J. Ezell, Kennett	Mrs. Ada Lowery, Kennett	23 Nov. 1899	Kennett, MO
335	W.H. Pile, Senath	Mrs. Addie Merritt, Senath	19 Nov. 1899	Senath, MO
335	Jas. C. VanHarman, Malden, MO	Mary E. Williams, Malden, MO	29 Oct. 1899	Malden, MO
336	J.M. Clark, Gibson	N.J. Hale, Gibson	26 Nov. 1899	Richard Clark's

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
336	W.J. David, H'ville	Fannie Hurt, H'ville	20 Nov. 1899	Hornersville, MO
337	Henry Kirk, Kennett	Emma Smith, Kennett	28 Nov. 1899	Kennett, MO
337	L.S. Brown, Lulu	Mrs. N.E. Wheeler, Lulu Community	26 Nov. 1899	Hornersville, MO
338	H. Basham, Hollywood	Mrs. Mary J. Southard 29 Nov. 1899	29 Nov. 1899	Kennett, MO
338	Hugh Machen, Malden	Ida N. Conatser, Campbell, MO	30 Nov. 1899	Kennett, MO
339	M.G. Biggs, Paragould, AR	Mrs. M.M. Head, Holcomb, MO	12 Nov. 1899	Holcomb, MO
339	A.J. Dilman, Kennett	Lottie Wyman, Kennett	23 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
340	Louis Jones, White Oak	Laura Miles, White Oak	29 Nov. 1899	White Oak, MO
340	W.H. Sparks, Kennett	Sarah R. Thomas, (Brother - Samuel T. Thomas, Kennett)	11 Nov. 1899	Kennett, MO
341	Oscar Blakemore, Kennett, MO.	Lenma Timberman, Kennett, MO	25 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
341	E.B. Bishop, Cardwell	Nannie M. Dement, Cardwell, MO	14 Dec. 1899	Cardwell, MO
342	J.W. Starnes, Gibson	Edith Grabiell, Gibson	17 Dec. 1899	Gibson, MO
342	G.F. Holligan, Byrds	Mary Noble, Byrds	21 Dec. 1899	G.P. Collins Res
343	D.J. Harkey, Senath	Ida Belle Crabtree, (Brother - J.B. Crabtree, Kennett)	20 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
343	A.B. Douglass, Holcomb	Annie Napper, Holcomb	6 Dec. 1899	Holcomb, MO
344	J.C. Ephlin, Lulu	Mrs. Minnie Prewett, Lulu Community	3 Dec. 1899	J.C. Broners Res.
344	Geo. W. Moore, Kennett	A.B. Bridges, (Grandmother - Mrs. Caline Floyd, Kennett)	3 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
345	R.L. Ashworth, Campbell	Lunner Andrews, Campbell, MO	5 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
345	W.R. Powers, Senath	Mrs. Bettie Wallace,	3 Dec. 1899	Bible Grove Church
346	Geo. W. Bruff, Holcomb	Ivey Earon, Kennett	2 Dec. 1899	Holcomb, MO
346	J.R. Pierce, Cooter, MO	Louisa Jones, Nesbit	26 Nov. 1899	Nesbit Community.
347	Walter Smith, Senath	Alice Cobb, Senath	29 Nov. 1899	Nesbit
347	John H. Henderson, Malden, MO	Mary J. Crawford, Malden, MO	23 Nov. 1899	G.H. Hunt Res.
348	J.T. Cheatam, Senath	M.A. Stephens, Senath	29 Oct. 1899	Caruth, MO
348	T.H. blanchard, Kennett	Mrs. Nancy E. Quarry, Kennett, MO	10 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
349	Wm. Brower, Senath (Father - J.L. Brower)	Rosa Carter, Senath	28 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
349	Joseph P. Miller, Holcomb, MO	Sarah Fisk, Holcomb	17 Dec. 1899	Holcomb, MO
350	J.W. McCaslin, Senath	Nettie Gage, Senath	20 Dec. 1899	Chas. Thompson's
350	Joseph S. Lay, Holcomb	Emeline Hamman, Holcomb, MO	10 Dec. 1899	Holcomb, MO
351	A.M. Freeman, Senath	Synthia D. Terry, Senath, MO	12 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
351	Geo. C. Williams, (Mother - Bettye Blakemore, Holcomb)	Lula Shaw, Holcomb	10 Dec. 1899	Holcomb, MO
352	J.W. Vaughn, Cardwell	A.E. Bucham, Senath	20 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
352	Thomas More, Europa	Mirtle Mobley, Europa (Mother - Mrs. C.A. Burton)	19 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
353	H.W. Cagle, H'ville	Ellen Neel, H'ville (Guardian - R.L.Shultz)	10 Dec. 1899	Hornersville
353	J.D. Starnes, Campbell	Mrs. M.A. Lillard, Malden,MO	13 Dec. 1899	Malden , MO
354	John A. Harden, Holcomb	Ida Jane Ruskin, Holcomb,MO	16 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
354	C.B. Scarbrough, Bloomfield,MO	Mrs. Florence Winberry	14 Dec.1899	Kennett, MO
355	Willie M. Trainer, (Father - J.C. Trainer) Holcomb, MO	Cora Carpenter, Holcomb,MO	4 Dec. 1899	- -
355	James M. Hall, Kennett	Ella Gattis, Kennett	9 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
356	Sam Thomas, Kennett	Annie Davis, Kennett	10 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
356	Willis G. Jackson, Malden,MO	Essie Penny, Malden	27 Dec. 1899	Clarkton,MO
357	S.R. Boon, Gibson	Cora Coble, Gibson	28 Dec. 1899	- -
357	F.A. Ward, Senath	R.B. Howell	22 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
358	J.J. Chronister, Senath	L.C. Brown, Senath (Mother - S.A. Brown)	7 Dec. 1899	Senath, MO
358	Wm. Abshier, Malden	Ruth Welker, Malden	10 June 1899	Malden, MO
359	Wm. P. Gullede, Malden, MO	Serena Taylor, Malden,MO	17 Dec. 1899	Malden,MO
359	John W. Scobey,Kennett	Jennie Goshorn, Malden, MO	20 Dec. 1899	Malden, MO
360	G.C. Ryan, Malden	Cora Wright, Malden (Mother - Josephine Deck)	24 Dec. 1899	Malden,MO
360	I.A. Moorlin, Malden	Mrs. Mary M. Wadkins Malden, MO	23 Dec. 1899	Malden, MO
361	Henry F. Welty, Malden	Elizabeth Kingsolving Malden, MO	10 Dec. 1899	Malden , MO
361	James B. Traylor, Malden (Father - J.W.J. Traylor)	Rosa Stainbrook, Malden, MO	15 Dec. 1899	Malden, MO
362	Louis J. Eden, Malden	Dorah Harris, Malden	24 Dec. 1899	Malden, MO
362	John Pickett, Cinda, Mississippi	Cora Foster, Cinda, Mississippi	29 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
363	R.H. Crawford, Malden	Laura Whitehead, Malden, MO	29 Dec. 1899	Malden, MO
363	W.D. Felker, Caruth	Dora Hatch, Caruth	21 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
364	H.J. Mansker, White Oak	Mrs. Joe Grigory, White Oak, MO	26 Dec. 1899	J.E. Gregory Res.
364	Less Bartmess, Malden	Bessie Barham,Malden	18 Oct. 1899	Malden, MO
365	J.M. Scarlet, Senath	Eliza Whitehead, Senath,MO	24 Dec. 1899	Senath, MO
365	Wm. H. Evans, Campbell	Mollie Ayers, Campbell	14 Dec.1899	Campbell,MO
366	C.F. Lance, Lulu	Mary L. Hall, Lulu	3 Dec. 1899	Lulu Community
366	J.H. Gill, Senath	Emma Cook, Senath	30 Nov. 1899	Senath, MO
367	John Gentry, Europa	Mrs. Laura Reed, Europa Community	2 Feb. 1900	Kennett, MO
367	J.C. Neeley, Malden	M.E. Hendley, Malden	1 Feb.1900	- -
368	Thos. M. Dawson, Campbell, MO	Annie Petty, Campbell, MO	6 Nov. 1899	Campbell, Mo
368	Johnathan Emery, Campbell, MO	Kate Sills, Campbell	5 Jan.1900	Campbell, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
369	O.B. Davis, Campbell	Sarah L. Dalton,	4 Feb. 1900	Gravel Hill Church
369	H.E.R. O'Bryan, Campbell, MO	Mrs. S. M. Shelton, Holcomb, MO	7 Feb. 1900	Holcomb, MO
370	L.F. Colchin,	R.M. Curry, Cardwell (Father - C.W. Curry)	7 Feb. 1900	Cardwell, MO
370	Lexora Dickerson, Campbell, MO	Artimus Tucker, Campbell, MO	8 Feb. 1900	Kennett, MO
371	J.H. Gearing, Cardwell	C.B. Curry, Cardwell	7 Feb. 1900	Cardwell, MO
371	Wm. S. Keller, Campbell	Retta Gregory Dunklin Co., MO	8 Feb. 1900	Kennett, MO
372	G.W. (J.W.) Fisk, Holcomb (Guardian - C.E. Kinder)	Mrs. J.L. Hayden, Holcomb, MO	12 Feb. 1900	- -
372	Andrew Barnes, Holcomb (Father - A.C. Barnes)	Eliza Dewberry, Holcomb, MO	12 Feb. 1900	- -
373	S.T. Pace, Senath, Mo	Blanch Wilson, Senath	14 Feb. 1900	Kennett, MO
373	John W. Dean, Cardwell	Emma Woods, Cardwell	8 Feb. 1900	Cardwell, MO
374	E.W. Moody, Holcomb	E. Hawkins, Holcomb	10 Feb. 1900	O.G. Moore's
374	J.W. Jones, Kennett (Father - Isaac Jones)	L.S. Miller, Kennett (Mother - Alesthey Owens)	11 Feb. 1900	- -
375	Wm. R. Johnson, Kennett	Daisy Buckner, Kennett	23 Feb. 1900	Bill Brandis Res
375	Wm. J. Slaughter, Kennett, MO.	Harrett R. Shirley, Kennett, Mo.	18 Feb. 1900	- -
376	Silas F. Ramsey, Cape Girardeau, MO	Flora Whitaker, St. Francis, AR	14 Feb. 1900	Freeborn Twp.
376	Thos. Jimerson, Campbell	Melvina Davis, Campbell	3 Feb. 1900	Campbell, MO
377	G.S. Patterson, Campbell	Florence Graham, Campbell, MO	22 Dec. 1899	Campbell, MO
377	W.W. Williams, Campbell	Eunie Braden, Campbell	19 Jan. 1900	Campbell, MO
378	W.J. Thrasher, H'ville	Mary Jackson, H'ville	7 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
378	Jesse L. Taylor, Malden	Norah Whitehead,	17 Dec. 1899	Malden, MO
379	John Gillim, Cardwell	Lura Chambers, Cardwell, MO	17 Dec. 1899	Sam William's
379	W.J. Etheridge,	Olena Battles	25 Dec. 1899	W.J. Etheridge's
380	W.F. Snider, Malden	Ettie Nickles, Malden	3 Jan. 1900	Malden, MO
380	Charley H. Dalton, Malden, Mo	Rose Gwyon, Malden, MO	3 Jan. 1900	Malden, MO
381	W.W. Prewett, Caruth	Lizzie Prewett, (Mother - Mary Prewett, Caruth)	2 Jan. 1900	Caruth, MO
381	J.M. Williams, Cardwell	Sallie King, Cardwell	7 Jan. 1900	Cardwell, Mo
382	G.H. Sparkes, Hollywood (Father - F.M. Sparkes)	Verline Vanover, Hollywood, MO	11 Jan. 1900	Kennett, MO
382	J.W. Hutchens, Cardwell	Effie Asheby, Cardwell	14 Jan. 1900	Cardwell, MO
383	S.W. Day, Kennett	Mrs. Martha Dunlap, Kennett, MO	24 Dec. 1899	Kennett, MO
383	S. McDonald, Rector, AR	Lula Parsons, White Oak, MO	16 Jan. 1900	W.H. Parson's
384	Sell Corder, Malden	Lucy B. Smith, Malden	14 Jan. 1900	Malden, MO
384	W.P. Finch, H'ville	Fronia Mizell, H'ville	20 Dec. 1899	Nesbit Community
385	J.A. Provance, Campbell	Annie Summers, Campbell, MO	11 Jan. 1900	Campbell, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
385	J.M. Porterfield, Senath, MO.	Mrs. N.A. Prewett, Caruth, MO	18 Jan. 1900	Kennett, MO
386	Wesley Q. Davis, Gibson, MO	Mrs. Martha J. Slayden Gibson, MO	13 Jan. 1900	J.W. Carter's
386	J.S. Woodall, Campbell	Bettie Anders, Campbell, MO	16 Jan. 1900	F.B. Wright's
387	R.E. Carpenter, White Oak, MO	Luna Worley, White Oak, MO	14 Jan. 1900	White Oak, Mo
387	John Hardy, Campbell	M.A. Cain, Campbell	10 Jan. 1900	Campbell, MO
388	G.W. Screws	Mrs. Susan E. Steward Nesbit, MO	28 Dec. 1899	Nesbit
388	Andrew Naile, Holcomb	Mellener Huntsinger, Holcomb, MO	25 Feb. 1900	- -
389	S. L. Crider, White Oak, MO	Lela Maloney, (Father - W.H. Maloney, Kennett)	25 Feb. 1900	Kennett, Mo
389	W.F. Brannum, H'ville	Mrs. C. Goff, H'ville	26 Feb. 1900	Kennett, MO
390	John W. Derosett, Kennett, MO	Mrs. Mary E. Southern Kennett, MO	27 Feb. 1900	Kennett, MO
390	G.H. Hall, H'ville	Macy Wicker, Cotton Plant	14 Feb. 1900	Cotton Plant, MO
391	J.M. Renfroe, Senath	Tinnie Keath, Senath (Father - Isiaiah Keith)	4 March 1900	Senath, MO
391	Albert A.C. Lutes, Cardwell	Nancy Bradfort, Cardwell, MO	18 Feb. 1900	Swithart Mill
392	R.L. Beard, Holcomb	Florence Shellcut, Holcomb, MO	14 Mar. 1900	Holcomb, MO
392	W.L. Stanley, Senath	Mrs. Alice Austin, Senath, MO	10 Mar. 1900	Kennett, MO
393	John C. Clayborn, Campbell, Mo	Allice May Hinchcliff (Father - W.M. Hinchcliff, Campbell)	9 Mar. 1900	Campbell, MO
393	G.J. Sadler, Malden, MO	Minnie Demarre, Malden, MO	11 Mar. 1900	Kennett, MO
394	A.J. Howard, Senath	Ellen Renfroe, (Father - J.H. Renfroe, Senath)	14 Feb. 1900	Senath, MO
394	Robert Tettaton, Senath, Mo	Sallie Smotherman Senath, MO	13 Feb. 1900	Senath, MO
395	Silus V. Bounds, Senath	Ida Perry, Senath	21 Jan. 1900	Senath, MO
395	W.E. Skelton, Europa	Jannie Higgenbotham Europa	4 Feb. 1900	Europa Community
396	J.L. Laneer, Senath (Father - O.L. Laneer)	Jannatta Culp, Senath (Mother - Mrs. B.T. Palmer)	11 Mar. 1900	Senath, Mo
396	Silas Patterson, Cardwell, MO	Donia Dukes, (Uncle - J.M. Scarlet, Cardwell)	11 Mar. 1900	Cardwell, MO
397	J.A. Ledbetter, Holcomb, Mo.	Belle Lusk, Holcomb (Father - H.W. Lusk)	14 Mar. 1900	H.W. Lusk's
397	Wm. E. Richey, Malden	Maggie Gray, Malden	15 Mar. 1900	Malden, MO
398	C.E. Maulden, Holcomb	Mrs. Lucy Holley, Holcomb, MO	15 Mar. 1900	Frisbee, MO
398	S.M. Brown, Gibson	Mary A. Parrett, Gibson, MO	14 Mar. 1900	Gibson, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
399	L.B. Davis, Senath	Mrs. M.A. Dement, Senath, MO	20 Mar. 1900	Kannett , MO
399	W.H. Meredith, Senath	Mrs. S.S. Murry, Senath, MO	20 Mar. 1900	Kennett , MO
400	W.W. Daughtery, Cardwell, Mo	Ovella M. Emory, (Father - A.J. Emory, Cardwell)	17 Feb. 1900	Cardwel l, MO
400	Jerome Wheeler, Cardwell, MO	Clara Palmer, (Mother - Lena Ethridge, Cardwell)	18 Feb. 1900	Cardwell, MO
401	Walter Minson, Cardwell	Nora Francis, Cardwell, MO	18 Mar. 1900	Cardwell, MO
401	Moses H. Jubard, Cardwell, MO	Mollie L. Coldman, Cardwell, MO	27 Feb. 1900	Cardwell, MO
402	Clem Horner, Cardwell	Luna Gravett, Cardwell (Mother - M. Gravett)	12 Mar. 1900	Cardwell, MO
402	D.L. Jones, Holcomb	Mrs. Mary E. Bird, Holcomb, MO	7 Mar. 1900	Kennett, Mo
403	Steve Waltrip, Holcomb, MO	Mattie Lockett, Holcomb, MO	23 Mar. 1900	Kennett, MO
403	W.R. Head, Gibson	Minnie Bradshaw, Gibson, MO	21 Mar. 1900	Delila Sander's
404	Elwood Sullins, Campbell, MO	Ella Sills, Campbell, MO	21 Feb. 1900	Campbell, MO
404	Joseph T. Reed, Valley Ridge, MO	Almeda Furguson, Valley Ridge, MO	5 Mar. 1900	Valley Ridge
405	O.L. Walker, St. Francis Co., AR	Mrs. Allie Gordan, Senath, MO	13 Mar. 1900	Senath, MO
405	W.H. Porter, Campbell	Emma Elders, Campbell	21 Mar. 1900	Campbell, MO
406	R.D. Gamblin, Kennett	Alice Hammel, Kennett, MO	25 Mar. 1900	White Oak, MO
406	W.B. Walters, Campbell	Mamie E. McCutchen,	25 Mar. 1900	Campbell, MO
407	Robert L. Jones, H'ville	Clarah Hackett, (Father - J.H. Hackett, H'ville)	24 Mar. 1900	- -
407	Lawrence C. Lacy, Malden, MO	Cordelia Cook, Malden, MO	14 Feb. 1900	Malden, MO
408	James T. Manew, Malden	Josie Mosley, Malden	20 Feb. 1900	Malden, MO
408	Robert Vincent, Malden	Evie Glover, Malden	17 Mar. 1900	Malden, MO
409	Benjamin Taylor, Malden	Noah Mathers, Malden	26 Mar. 1900	Malden, MO
409	S.Z. Gallaway, Holcomb	Cora Wilburn, Holcomb	1 Apr. 1900	Holcomb, MO
410	F.B. Perkins, Kennett	Alice Whitson, (Father - W.G. Whitson, Hornersville)	1 Apr. 1900	Wm. Whitson's
410	W.A. Branch, Kennett	Mary Ratchett, Kennett, MO	1 Apr. 1900	W.D. Branch's
411	Wm. J. Young, Kennett	Rena Ford, Kennett	7 Apr. 1900	Kennett, MO
411	Theo. Mjeller, Campbell	Rhoda Bray, Campbell	7 Apr. 1900	Campbell, MO
412	Wm. A. Stocks, Kennett	Mrs. Olive J. Ford, Kennett, MO	7 Apr. 1900	White Oak, MO
412	David L. McDaniel, Campbell, MO	Polly Matlock, Campbell, MO	7 Apr. 1900	Henry Matlock's
413	S.R. Waits, Pascola, MO	Mrs. Lillie Thompson, Pascola, MO	27 Feb. 1900	Pascola, MO
413	Benj. F. Williams, Lulu Community	Mrs. Alice Burton, Lulu Community	12 Apr. 1900	Kennett, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
414	J.R. Rodgers, Campbell	Jane Grimes	8 Apr. 1900	Campbell, MO
414	W.M. Martin, Byrds	Claude Bridge, (Father - G.W. Bridge)	8 Apr. 1900	G.W. Bridge Res
415	L.M. Jackson, H'ville (Father - W.M. Jackson)	Mary Jane Brooks, Hornersville, MO	8 Apr. 1900	- -
415	Frank Elison, Holcomb	Mary E. Littlejohn, (Mother - Leary Elison, Holcomb)	12 Apr. 1900	Holcomb, MO
416	J.W. Stinnett, Malden	M.J. Basinger, Malden	5 Apr. 1900	Malden, MO
416	J.W. Blades, Malden	Nora Ann Welty, Malden, MO	15 Apr. 1900	Malden, MO
417	C.M. Pritchard, White Oak, MO	Ellen Mauldin, White Oak, MO	4 Mar. 1900	White Oak, MO
417	J.E. Walker, Malden	Maggie Paisey, Malden	12 Apr. 1900	Malden, MO
418	J. Johnson, Pascola	Estele Keisey	19 Apr. 1900	Kennett, MO
418	Wadkins Armstrong, Campbell, MO	Edith Sigel, Malden, MO	18 Apr. 1900	Malden, MO
419	J.E. Turpin, Kennett	S.W. Warren, Senath	22 Apr. 1900	Kennett, MO
419	John M. Brown, Monette, AR	Mrs. Mary J. Johnston Monette, AR	1 Apr. 1900	Jim Bradum's
420	G.L. Byrd, Holcomb	Mrs. Mattie Drafton, Holcomb, MO	22 Apr. 1900	Holcomb, MO
420	Thomas E. Pritchard, Holcomb, MO	Nora Eulitt, Holcomb, MO	25 Apr. 1900	W.J. Eulitt's
421	H.J. Nickols, Kennett	Mrs. Nancy Stamps, Kennett, MO	29 Mar. 1900	L.W. Lemonds's
421	J.C. McGee, Malden	Viola Hicks, Malden	26 Apr. 1900	Campbell, MO
422	W.H. Conran, Gibson	Mrs. Viola Detie, Gibson, MO	25 Apr. 1900	Gibson, MO
422	D.T. Wilson, White Oak	Mrs. L.M. Scott, White Oak, MO	29 Apr. 1900	White Oak, MO
423	Manford Luther, (Father, Marshall Luther) White Oak, MO	Martha P. Hemmiger, White Oak, MO	29 Apr. 1900	White Oak, MO
423	J.W. McKenzie, Campbell, MO	Nellie Aughinbaugh, Campbell, MO	29 Apr. 1900	Campbell, MO
424	H.D. Storms, Senath	Minnie Laneer, Senath (Father - O.E. Laneer)	29 Apr. 1900	Senath, MO
424	J.A. Bone, Gibson	Almeda Morehead, Gibson, MO	2 May 1900	H.C. Hicks Res
425	Berry A. Petty, Kennett, MO	Flora A. Clements, Kennett, MO	3 May 1900	Kennett, MO
425	L.E. Deering, Kennett	Rosetta Shaw, Kennett	29 Apr. 1900	Kennett, MO
426	W.W. Hicks, H'ville	Mary McClain, H'ville (Mother - Sarah McClain)	1 May 1900	Hornersville, MO
426	J.G. Rhea, H'ville	Mary Wheat, H'ville	2 May 1900	Hornersville, MO
427	M.B. Mitchell, Malden	Ozella Gant, Malden	4 Mar. 1900	Cotton Hill Twp.
427	Ernest A. Baldwin, Kennett, MO	Cara L. Mayes, Malden, MO	6 May 1900	Malden, MO
428	L.A. Taylor, Clarkton	Henrieta Huggins, (Mother - L.D. Huggins, Clarkton)	6 May 1900	Clarkton, MO
428	N.W. Walls, Campbell (Father - John W. Walls)	Mackenly Webb, Campbell, MO	2 Apr. 1900	Campbell, MO
429	A.W. Donica, Malden	Dora Wear, Malden	6 May 1900	Malden, MO

429	W.H. Bramlett Cardwell, MO	Hettie Harrison (Father - G.L. Harrison, Cardwell)	26 Apr. 1900	--
430	F.S. Bird, White Oak	Laura M. Frederick, White Oak, MO	13 May 1900	White Oak, MO
430	H.L. Stokes, Gibson	Lou E. Carter, Gibson (Father - J.A. Carter)	9 May 1900	Gibson, MO
431	W.S.C. Walker, Kennett, Mo.	Bell McCarroll, Malden, MO	9 May 1900	Malden, MO
431	W.W. Hayse, Senath	Bessie Ashworth, (Father - D.P. Ashworth, Senath)	10 May 1900	Senath, MO
432	J.P. McCleary, Malden	Josephine Ripley, (Mother - M.E. Holtzhouser, Malden)	13 May 1900	Malden, MO
432	James L. Marler, Malden, MO	Jane Vincil, Malden, MO	6 May 1900	Malden, MO
433	Loyd Carter, Kennett	Lizzie Slaughter, Kennett, MO	16 May 1900	W.J. Slaughter's
433	Charles Warner, Kennett, Mo	Mrs. Mahalie Garrett Kennett, MO	18 May 1900	Kennett, MO
434	G.H. Wilson, Malden	Jennie Courtney, Malden, MO	14 May 1900	Kennett, MO
434	J.F. Viles, Kennett	Mrs. E.F. Bean, Kennett, MO	1 May 1900	Kennett, MO
435	Sandford Griffin, Senath, MO	Mrs. Lizzie Lovelady Senath, MO	17 May 1900	Senath, MO
435	William Parish, Kennett, MO	Mrs. Virginia A. McMackin Kennett, MO	2 May 1900	Kennett, MO
436	W.J. Warner, White Oak, MO	Lillian M. Baird, (Father - Geo. W. Baird, White Oak)	20 May 1900	White Oak, MO
436	Fred Dening, White Oak, MO	Mrs. Viola Luther, White Oak, MO	19 May 1900	White Oak, MO
437	J.G. Shadwick, Lulu	Mrs. Julia Derryberry Lulu Community	20 May 1900	Hornersville, MO
437	W.T. Johnston, Holcomb	Gurtie Moore, Holcomb	24 May 1900	Kennett, MO
438	E.F. Baron, Malden	Mrs. Adie Garland, Malden, MO	24 May 1900	Malden, MO
438	George Bronson, Campbell, MO	Mrs. Mary F. Oxley, Campbell, MO	28 May 1900	Kennett, MO
439	L.F. Hicks, Gibson	Amanda E. Head, Gibson, MO	27 May 1900	Gibson, MO
439	Harry Slicer, Kennett, Mo	Willella Hampton, Kennett, Mo	30 May 1900	Kennett, MO
440	J.W. Jones, Kennett	Mrs. Tan(?) Hall,	26 May 1900	Kennett, MO
440	Adam Dorris, Kennett	Lou Loyd, Kennett	31 May 1900	Kennett, MO
441	C.M. Martin, Senath	Daisy Johnson, Senath	13 May 1900	Kennett, MO
441	A.A. Watts, White Oak	Lula Malden, White Oak, MO	3 June 1900	White Oak, MO
442	Robert Mason, Campbell, MO	Clarah, Whitesides, Campbell, MO	2 June 1900	Campbell, MO
442	J.D. McCord, Senath	Mrs. Mamie Henson, Senath, MO	5 June 1900	Mounds
443	C.J. Johnson, Holcomb	Lottie Holcomb, Holcomb, MO	7 June 1900	Holcomb, MO
443	W.J. Browner, Senath	Mrs. Nancy Coleman, Senath, MO	9 June 1900	Kennett, MO
444	Willis Williams, White Oak, MO	Annie Sanders, (Father - Eli Sanders, White Oak)	20 May 1900	--
444	Phillip Huff, Cardwell	Pie Hall, Campbell	11 June 1900	Campbell, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
445	John W. Forrest, Cardwell, MO	Lula Brown, (Father - Watson Brown, Cardwell)	5 June 1900	Cardwell, MO
445	J.N. Long, New Madrid	Delia McGowen, Petersburg, Indiana	19 June 1900	Kennett, MO
446	C.C. Cary, Malden	Mrs. Retie Parker Malden, MO	6 June 1900	Malden, MO
446	A.L. Kennedy, Vincit	N.J. Cumpton, Vincit	10 June 1900	Kennett, MO
447	Thomas B. Williams, LaSalle, ILL	M. Lee Garrett, Marshall, MO	25 June 1900	Kennett, MO
447	J.K. Williams, Clarkton, MO	M.C. Washington, Clarkton, MO	20 June 1900	Clarkton, MO
448	W.H. Harrison, Hornersville	Mrs. Sallie Bendson, Hornersville	23 May 1900	Hornersville, MO
448	Richard E. Cole, H'ville	Jannie Wheat	20 June 1900	Hornersville, MO
449	S.P. Johnson, Senath (Mother, Mrs. M.A. Johnson)	Chlara P. Hale, Vincit (Father - N.C. Hale)	28 June 1900	Kennett, MO
449	Robert McNary Cottonwood Point, MO	Delisa Tanquary, Cottonwood Point, MO	25 June 1900	Kennett, MO
450	W.M. Mayberry, Holcomb	Emma Donehue, Holcomb (Mother - A.E. Mayberry)	27 June 1900	White Oak, MO
450	S.P. Preslar, White Oak, MO	Mrs. Clarah Hodge, White Oak, MO	28 June 1900	Kennett, MO
451	W.F. Reed, Kennett	Mrs. Elvina Hazel, White Oak, MO	13 June 1900	White Oak, MO
451	John Short, Campbell	Ella Lee Hanes, (Father - Edward Hanes, Campbell)	24 June 1900	Campbell, MO
452	John Miller, White Oak (Guardian - Lucinda Miller)	Nora Vanover, (Mother - Lucinda Miller)	1 July 1900	White Oak, MO
452	Samuel Long, Kennett	Ettie Grigory, White Oak, MO	1 July 1900	White Oak, MO
453	S.N. Drew, Campbell	Cordelia Woody, Campbell, MO	27 June 1900	Campbell, MO
453	G.W. Reeves, Holcomb	Mrs. Lacy Harp, Holcomb, MO	3 July 1900	Holcomb, MO
454	J.T. Pool, Europa	Mrs. Hetty Ward, Senath, MO	8 July 1900	Senath, MO
454	George W. Fike, H'ville	Mrs. Frances Barham, Hornersville, MO	27 June 1900	Hornersville, MO
455	George C. Miller, Malden, MO	Nancy J. Snider, Malden, MO	12 July 1900	Malden, MO
455	Walker Hayes, Gibson	Leona Hampton, Gibson	15 July 1900	John Swofford Res.
456	J.E. Williams, White Oak, Mo	Mrs. Lucinda C. McCollough Kennett, MO	8 July 1900	Kennett, MO
456	Henry A. Lee, Campbell	Etta Edwards, Campbell	20 Mar. 1900	Campbell, MO
457	L.A. Banks, Campbell	Nora Langhey, Campbell	28 Mar. 1900	Campbell, MO
457	George Bratcher, Clay Co., AR	Lizzie Monroe, Campbell, MO	25 Mar. 1900	Campbell, MO
458	J.N. Hayes, Campbell	Bertha Pollard Campbell, MO	13 April 1900	Campbell, MO
458	J.V. Finnie, Campbell	Annie Wiggins, Campbell, MO	23 Apr. 1900	Campbell, MO
459	John H. Betts Campbell, MO	Mrs. Martha Edmonds/Edwards (?) Clay Co. AR	3 June 1900	Campbell, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
459	John W. Younger, Campbell, MO	Lona Monroe, (Father - Jesse Monroe, Campbell)	10 June 1900	Campbell, MO
460	Robert F. Bradley, Piggott, AR	Vada Parker, Pine City, MO	18 July 1900	Kennett, MO
460	C.F. Damron, Senath	Ollie Dewberry, Senath, MO (Guardian - Joe Austin)	19 July 1900	Kennett, MO
461	W.G. Thompson, Campbell	Oma Daffron, Campbell, MO	19 July 1900	Kennett, MO
461	A.F. Wells, Kennett	Mrs. Belle Southern, Kennett, MO	23 July 1900	Kennett, MO
462	W.E. Hill, Cardwell	Josa Neel, Cardwell	4 July 1900	Cardwell, MO
462	William R. Butcher, Cardwell, MO	Mary C. Hagler, Cardwell, MO	3 July 1900	Cardwell, MO
463	J.B. Wilbanks, Hollywood, MO	Annie Webster, Hollywood, MO	21 July 1900	Cardwell, MO
463	J.T. Davis, H'ville	Rosie Hallaway, (Mother - Amanda Banthow, Cinda, Miss.)	14 July 1900	Hornersville, MO
464	H.T. Anderson, Malden	Mrs. Nancy Shaw, Malden, MO	23 July 1900	Malden, MO
464	Jeff Brannum, H'ville	Angline Brannum Hornersville, MO	25 July 1900	Hornersville, MO
465	George M. Deprew, Clarkton, MO	Winnie Paris, Clarkton, MO	29 July 1900	Clarkton, MO
465	R.D. Brown, Holcomb	Eliza Brown, Holcomb	2 Aug. 1900	Kennett, MO
466	A.T. Huggins, Clarkton	Ada Paton, Clarkton (Mother - Mrs. M.J. Potta (?))	1 Aug. 1900	Clarkton, MO
466	C.C. Crawford, Kennett	Mary Delia Warren, (Mother - Clarahinda Cook)	2 Aug. 1900	Kennett, MO
467	G.N. Krone, Senath	Fannie Barr, Senath	28 July 1900	Senath, MO
467	Willie Pogue, Kennett	Susie Cooper Helena, AR	24 July 1900	Senath, MO
468	Ed Allen, Campbell	Mallina Renick, Campbell, MO	25 July 1900	Campbell, MO
468	H.F. Squires, White Oak, MO	Mrs. Emma Edwards, White Oak, MO.	8 Aug. 1900	Kennett, MO
469	George Dennis, Cardwell, MO	Mrs. M.E. Cathren	7 Aug. 1900	Kennett, MO
469	A.T. Douglas, Senath	Edna McDaniels, Senath, MO	24 June 1900	Senath, MO
470	R.O. Willis, Arbyrd,	Mrs. Matilda Holligan Arbyrd, MO	8 Aug. 1900	Arbyrd, MO
470	J.M. Bess, Kennett	Mrs. Hettie Hensley, Kennett, MO	21 July 1900	Kennett, MO
471	T.R.R. Ely, Kennett	Estella Page, Kennett, MO	29 Aug. 1900	West Plains, MO
471	W.M. Robertson, Fulton, KY	Ada Parker, Holcomb, MO	13 Aug. 1900	Kennett, MO
472	David E. Solesby, Campbell, MO	Martha Puckett	31 July 1900	Campbell, MO
472	William W. Mills, Malden (Father - J.J. Mills)	Dixie Cantrell, Malden, MO	12 Aug. 1900	Malden, MO
473	W.W. Pickins, Kennett	Allie Roark, Kennett (Father - J.J. Roark)	16 Aug. 1900	Kennett, MO

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
473	O.D. Dye, White Oak	Lovania Floyd Gibson, MO	12 Aug. 1900	Gibson, MO
474	Rolf Payton Cinda, AR	Mrs. Matilda Cravell Cinda, Miss. Co., AR	20 Aug. 1900	Kennett, MO
474	J.P. Paxton, Cardwell	Mrs. Deany Mann, Cardwell, MO	10 Aug. 1900	- -
475	A.H. Hoffman, Moark	Ima Greene, Moark	14 Aug. 1900	Moark
475	J.A. Anderson, Kennett	Sabra Meadows, (Mother - Malinda Soffard, Kennett)	22 July 1900	Kennett, MO
476	J.F. Hawkins, Gibson	Olie Taylor, Gibson (Guardian - A.C. Barnes)	24 Aug. 1900	- -
476	A.C. Farmer, Europa	Mrs. Matilda Gilbert	19 Aug. 1900	Europa
477	S.B. Vales, Kennett (Father - Sample Vales)	Belle Gruggett, (Mother - Reana Gruggett, Kennett)	23 Aug. 1900	Kennett, MO
477	Robert Smith, Europa (Mother - M.E. Smith)	Hattie Gentry, Europa	29 Aug. 1900	Kennett, MO
478	L.R. Taylor, Caruth	Martha Cooper, Caruth	29 Aug. 1900	Caruth, MO
478	Frank Xavier, Malden	Marie L. Starnes, Malden, Mo	2 Sept. 1900	Clarkton, MO
479	Ezra Stone, Malden	Dull Sima Mills (Father - J.C. Mills)	26 Aug. 1900	Malden, MO
479	George W. Wilson, Hornersville, MO	Mary Grable Hornersville, MO	5 Sept. 1900	Kennett, MO
480	J. C. Crow, Campbell, MO	Mrs. Roney Gregory, Campbell, MO	5 Sept. 1900	Kennett, MO
480	Charlie Barnett, Malden, MO	Mrs. Mora J. Behymer Malden, MO	9 Sept. 1900	Kennett, MO

This concludes Dunklin County Missouri Marriage Records from September 1897 to September 1900, Book 6. Copies of these marriages may be ordered from the Dunklin County Recorders Office, Dunklin County Court House, Kennett, Missouri 63857. Cost of a marriage record is \$9.00 payable to the Recorder of Dunklin County, MO.